THE ATHENÆUM

Tournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2639.

d

N

SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1878.

THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

BRITISH ASSOCIATION for the ADVANCE-MENT of SCIENCE, 22, Albemarle street, W. The NEXT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING will be held at DUBLIN, commencing on WEDNESDAY, August 14.

President-Elect, W. SPOTTISWOODE, Esq. LL.D. F.R.S. F.R.A.S. F.R.G.S. W. SPOTTISWOODE, Eq. 1.L.D. F.R.S. F.R.A.S. F.R.G.S. NOTIOE to CONTRIBUTIONS of MSMOIRS. — Authors are reminded that, under an arrangement dating from 1871, the acceptance control of the control of the

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN. Albemarle-street, Piccadilly, W.

Professor FREDERIOR GUTHRIS, F.R.S.—Pirst of Three Lec-tures on STUDIES in MOLECULAR PHYSICS: Gases, Liquids, and Solids, on THU RSDAY NEXT, May 30, at Three ra., on Professor HENRY MORLEY.—Additional Lecture on RICHARD STEELE, at Three ra., on SATURDAYS, June 1. Two Lectures on JOSEPH ADDISON, on SATURDAYS, June 8, 15, at Three ra. Half-a-Guinea each Course.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.-The DOYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SUCIETY.—Ine

ANNUFERSARY MEETING will be held by permission of
the Chancellor and Senate in the Hall of the University of London,
Brilington-gradens, on MuNDAY, May 37th, at 1 r.w., Six in IUTHERFOED ALCOCK, R.C. B., &c., President, in the chair.
The Dinner will take place at Willie's Rooms, at ball-past 6, on the
Binner Charge, 31e, payable at the door, or Theets to be had, and
places taken. At 1, Sarther-ow, Burlington gardens.

The Friends of Fellows are admissible to the Dinner.

ARTS ASSOCIATION, NEWCASTLE-UPON-

TYNE.
THE FIRST EXHIBITION Of MODERN WORKS of ART will be OPENNED in the Assembly Rooms, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the FIRST WERK in SEPTEM BER, and CLOSE the END of OCTOBER. Particulars from the Honomany Secretarians, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or Mr. W. A. SHITH, 14, Charles etreet, Middleset Hospital, forwarding Agmit for London.

JOSEPH CRAWHALL., Hon. Secs.
J. OARTMELH HIDLEY, Hon. Secs.

ART TREASURES EXHIBITION at the ROYAL INSTITUTION, MANORESTER.—In Aid of the Fund for receiting a Building for the School of Art.

The Exhibition includes a select Collection of first-class Pictures and Art workmanchip—Chinese and Japanese Cloisonné Enameis-Persian, Wedgwood, Uninese, Majolics, and other Ceramic Warestroy Carrings—very fine Metal Work—Armour and Arms—Emroidery, &c.
The Exhibition is NOW OPEN. Admission, 1s.; Season Ticket, 5s.

CRYSTAL PALACE LADIES'NEEDLEWORK KNIAL FALAUE LADIES NEEDLEWORK

SOUTH:—Stall opposite High Level Entrance, under stairs
leading to Picture Gallery. For Sale of Work of Ladies in Reduced
Circumstances. Orders for all kinds of Plain and Fancy Work care
fully executed. This Charity is under the control of a Committee of
Residents in the neighbourhood. Donations and Subscriptions thankfully received by the How. Scenerary or Treasures, who will forward
particulars on application at the above address.

CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY. U The Gallery is now RE-OPENED for the SEASON, with a NEW COLLECTION of BRITISH and FOREIGN PICTURES for SALE.—For particulars apply to Mr. C. W. Wass, Crystal Palace.

FAC-SIMILES in COLOURS produced by the Arundal Society from the Old Masters are SOLD to the Public as will as to Members at prices varying from 10s. to 48s., and include the Works of Giotto, Fra Angelico, Perugino, Andrea del Sarto, Bichael Angelo, Raphael, Holbein, Albert Durer, &c. Priced Lists, with particulars of Membership, will be sent post free on application st 8s, Old Bond-attrect, London, W.

MUSICAL UNION.—Madame RÉMAURY,
Pianiste, last time this Season, with MARSIOK, from Paris,
ctrossity engaged. St. James's Hall, TUESDAY, June 4. Programme
satt week.

MISS RACHEL LEVITT'S READING (under a string way the Patronage of the Countess of Charlemont will take place a string way Hall, Lower Sermour-street, Portman-square, on WED-2850-A; May 99th. To commence at half-past 8 precisely. Piano-Balcony, 2s. 6d.; admission, 1s. Tickets may be had as Mr. 6. Eura's Library, 1st, New Boud-street; 3st. De Kocck's Library, 5. Clifformed, Maida Hill; and of Miss Levitt, 88, Portsdown-road, Maida Hill;

A PUPIL of Miss GLYN is prepared to accept ENGAGEMENTS to Recite or Read in Public, and at Private Puries, during the London Season.—Letters to be addressed to Miss STRINGFIELD, care of Miss Glyn. 13, Mount-street, Gross-

SOCIETY for the DEVELOPMENT of the SCIENCE of EDUCATION.—The object of the Society is to examine, systematize, and propound definite and verifiable Principles upon which the Practice of Education should be based.—Hon. Sec., C. H. Lax, B. A. Lond, Caterham Valley.

THE WESTERN COLLEGE, BRIGHTON, is a superior Education, the structure of the attention of Parents who desire for their Sons a Superior Education, by its healthy situation, and by its thoroughly direloped methods of instruction, which combine the advantages of the public schools with greater personal care. Special attention is paid to the French and German Languages.—Prospectus of terms, &c., or asphilantion to the Frincipal, Dr. W. Pourts Ksingurstr, F.C.P.

UNIVERSITY of LONDON. — NOTICE IS
HEREBY GIVEN, that the next HALF-YEARLY EXAMINATIN for MATRICULATION in this University will commence
on MONITY. PROBLEM Examination will be held at Owens College,
Manubester; Queen's College, Liverpool; Queen's College, BirmingManubester; Queen's College, Ushaw; Stomphurst College; St. Patrick's
College, Carlow; St. Stanislaus College, Tailamore; and University
College, Carlow; St. Stanislaus College, Tailamore; and University
College, Carlow; St. Stanislaus College, Tailamore; and University
Registrate (University of London, Burlington-gardens, London, W.)
Registrate (University of London, Burlington-gardens, London, W.)
at least Fourteen Days before the commencement of the Examination.
May 21st, 1873. WILLIAM B. OARPENTER, M.D., Registrax.

CLIFTON HIGH SCHOOL for GIRLS.—
WANTED, next SEPTEMBER, an ASSISTANT-MISTRESS,
Salary, 1904. Candidates must hold a University Certificate (of higher
grade than Senior Local), and have had successful experience in ClassTeaching. Some knowledge of Natural Science desirable, but no
essential.—Address, with copies of testimonials, Miss Woods, High
School for Gliris, Clifton, Bristol.

REIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—The HEAD PEIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—The HEAD MASTERSHIP with become VACAN's at OHRISTMAS NEXT, and the Gorenous will be been vacan's of OHRISTMAS NEXT, and the Gorenous will be been vacan's of OHRISTMAS NEXT, and the Gorenous will be come under the statements of the Statement of the Class Rooms of Come University in the British Empire. The School—which is newly erected—and the Class Rooms will accommodate about 110 Boys, and the population of the borough in which the School is centrally located is 18,000. It adjoins the in which the School is centrally located is 18,000. It adjoins the incoderately high ground looking across a park to the Surrey Downs. There is a new Residence with excellent accommodation, and the area of the site, including Garden and Playground, is about three cares. The Master will receive a stipend of 1801, a year, and a Capitation Pee of 31 on each boy, and he will be allowed to receive Por further particulars apply to Mr. Alderman Thourson, Clerk to the Governors, Old Bank, Reigate.

LES CHARMETTES, LAUSANNE, SWITZER-LAND.—In this School YOUNG LADIES receive a superior EDUCATION, and enjoy the comforts of an English home, with all the advantages of a residence abroad. Beautiful and healthy situation. Highest reference in England and abroad.—Apply to the Misses ELESS RESIDENCE, at the above address, or to Dr. ELLESS RESIDERS, WITSDE

DUCATION in GERMANY.—The INTER-INATIONAL COLLEGE, Godesberg, near Bonn-op-the-Rhine (tounded 1829. Principal, F. TERBERGER, successor to Dr. Basker-ville. A first-class Education, with perfect German and French. Terms, 70 and 80 guiness. F. Terberger will be in London from the 7th of May to the 10th of June.—Address 29, Westbourne Park-terrace, Harrow-road, W.

MILITARY EDUCATION in GERMANY for Candidates for Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Commissions through the Milita.—Colonel BERDER A. WILKINSON restrict full payl, Royal Bernell Sandhurst, and Commissions through the Military of the Wilkinson of Military of Military

CENTRAL KINDERGARTEN and TRAINING
INSTITUTION in LONDON.—Ladies intending to enter as
Students and Candidates for the post of Principal, are requested to
address Mrs. E. Burny, Hon. Sec., Prochel Society, 27, Upper Bedfordplace, W.C.

EDBERGH, YORKSHIRE. — Owing to completion of Head Master's new house built with every convenience
for 40 boys at a cost of 10,0001, there will be VACANCIES after the
Summer Holidays. Inclusive terms. — Application may be made to the
Rev. T. O. HUT (who succeeds to the Head Master's present house) or
to the Head Master.

FOR DISPOSAL, a BOARDING SCHOOL for YOUNG GENTLEMEN, founded in 1834, situated in a most favourable and healthy locality. Very convenient Fremises: Two Houses with 24 Rooms, Laboratory, Workshop, Covered and Organisations, Ordert Field, and Garden, Good Furniture. Collections of the Control of the Convenience of the Control of the Con

HIGH CLASSICS for EXAMINATIONS; also French and German by Oxford Graduate in Classical Honours. Address W. P. James, M.A., 8, Cottage-road, Westbourne-square, W.

NDIAN (and FIRST-CLASS) HOME CIVIL SERVICE - THREE GRADUATES of CAMBRIDGE IN HONOURS, aided by highly-qualified Lecturers, PREPARE PUPILS, Resident or Non-resident, for these Examinations --Address Rev. F. E. Rahsay, 18, Bonchurch-road, North Kensington, W.

YOUNG MARRIED CLERGYMAN, Oxford Graduats, Vicar of small Parish in West of England, would take ONE FUFIL, requiring special and individual attention, to PREPARE for Universities, &c. Nice house and good society, cricket, good boating, and laws tennis.—CLERICUS, 64, Warwick-street, Belgrave-road, London, W.

A LADY, well read, and fond of Teaching, desires
an ENGAGEMENT for the Afternoons. Advanced English
(Literature, Composition, Analysis, Arithmetic, Algebra, &c. , very
superior French and German tacquired Abroad, Music, &c. Highest
references. Liberal terms.—A. W., % Formous-treet, Mails Hill, W.

PUPILS in COAL MINING and ENGINEER-ING RECEIVED by Mr. W. FAIRLEY, Pelton House,

A MARRIED PHYSICIAN, living in a Pic-tureque Village in South Wilts, near a Cathedral City, offers a comfortable superior HOME to a Fatient requiring supervision. Carriage exercise and every home comfort. Highest references (ex-changeable).—Address Dr. & X. cage of W. H. Smith & Son,

HERALDIC ARTISTS.—Mr. SACHS, 223, or Gentlemen who have a knowledge of Gothie Heraldry, and on draw on Wood.—Particulars on application or by letter, with specimens of ability.

LAW EXAMINATIONS. — A BARRISTER of Nine Years' experience PREPARES GENTLEMEN for the BAR and other Legal Examinations.—T. H. E., care of Messus. Revese & Turner, 190, Chaucery-lane, W.O.

WANTED by an EX-BANK CLERK, aged 23-an ENGAGEMENT as ASSISTANT SECRETARY or in any position of trust. Highest references from late employers.—JUSIUS, 53, Parliament-street, &W.

PRIVATE SECRETARYSHIP REQUIRED by a GENTLEMAN, formerly in thei Arms, under thirty years of age. Speaks and writes French and German thoroughly. Would prefer employment with a Politician, as salary is not the 'main object.—Answers to be addressed to Dash, May's Advertising Office, 100, Piocadilly.

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a GENTLEMAN to write DRAMATIC and MUSICAL NOTICES for a First-Class Weekly Newspaper. A Specimen must be sent, with terma.—Address DRAMATICO, 49, Wellington-street, Strand.

THE PRESS.—WANTED an EXPERIENCED JUTRNALIST to assist in the Production of an Evening Labert Paper. Ro one who cannot write a good teader need apply. Address. letter only. Covernowariat, 6, Falace Gardensternow, Kensington

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a GENTLEMAN, with 1,5%1, to join another for the purpose of establishing MONTHLY to represent the interests of one of the most flurishing Trades in the United Kingdom.—Apply, by letter, to Captain Size, IY, London-street, City.

WANTED by the Editor of a Scientific Publication, an ASSISTANT willing to make himself generally useful in Literary Work. A knowledge of German desirable.—Apply by letter. stating qualifications and remuneration required, to X. Y. Z. 46, Charing Orosa, London.

WANTED, an experienced VERBATIM RE-PORTER for a Provincial Morning Newspaper. Must be a good Descriptive Writer — Address, with references, S., care of Lee & Rightingale, 15, North John-street, Liverpool.

SUB-EDITOR, with first-class Testimonials and References, will shortly be open to RE-ENGAGEMENT. Active, experienced, and trustworthy. Good French Scholar.—Address S. V. P., 40, Charlwood-street, Beigrave-road, London, S. W.

A DVERTISEMENT CANVASSING.—A GRA-TLEMAN of experience, extensive Connexion, and very successful in Negotiations, is open to represent a first-class MEDIUM.—Address A. D. S. City Newsrooms, Ludgate-circus.

BOOKSELLERS' or PUBLISHERS' ASSIST-ANT, aged 30, requires RE-ENGAGEMENT. Thoroughly expe-rienced in Country Department and Counter Work; well acquainted with New Books. Twelve Years in Row; Nine Years in one Firm.— N.7, Fetter-lane, E.O.

PARTNERSHIP in, or PURCHASE of, a PUBLISHING or BOOKSELLING BUSINESS - A Gentleman who has been actively engaged in a similar business is desirous of entering into or Purchasing a BUSINESS; the latter preferred Ample capital for adequate returns - A. B., care of Messra. Venables 2 Co. 17, Queenhithe, London, E.C.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.— The Advertiser, who thoroughly understands the whole routine of a Daily Newspaper Office, is open to an ENGAGEMENT as Manner, sub-Manager, or any other position of trust. Severateen years in last situation. Good references.—Address R. M., 19, Dryden-road, Edgelane, Liverpool.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS .- VACAN-CIES on the Editorial Staff and General Management can be ed with despatch on application to C. MINCHELL & Co., Press ency. 15 and 13. Red Lion-court. Fleet-street. E.C.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and everal Newspaper Property, beg to Notify that they have several Newspaper Properties for Disposal, both in London and the Provinces. Frintipals only treated with.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE
of a PRINTING and STATIONERY BUSINESS (established
100 years), in a thirting fown, Western Counties. Newspaper attached.
The Plant full and complete. Amples stool. Income, from all sources,
between 500f. and 600f. per annum. Price, including Plant, Stock,
Copyright, &c., 1,200f. Satisfactory reasons for leaving.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of a Good JOBBING BUBINESS, with Small REWSPAPER attached. West of England Scaport Town. Plant full, complete, and in good order. Capital house for family. Good opening for islationery and Bookbinding Business, with complete Plant for the latter. Twenty Years' Lease of House will be included. Furchase-monay required, 2006. Satisfactory reasons will be given for leaving.

C. MITCHELL & CO. have many Clients on their Books who are enzious for Partnerships in Old-Established Papers.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Probate, Investigation and Audit of Accounts, &c. 11 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fiset-sireet, E.C.

d. 12a 6d. vo. 7s.

on the

870. 68.

N

AUC DAY the 1 154 him, Sopra vario Polks Piane forte, Mada under

Eac name Music Cate

M

MONI LECTI Person Anstey Church Dodd, Gifford Hood, Langbo Necie, I

SOTI W.C., of curious and Wo

Composi R. P. Concelled the Madrigate — Burney des Mustions of tells. foi the Concelled May be post, on 1

The V

SOTH

NEWSPAPER for DISPOSAL.—To be SOLD, at a sacrifice (Proprietor relinquishing Journalism for calling the property of the property o

NEWSPAPER PRINTING.—E. J. FRANCIS & Co. are prepared to submit ESTIMATES and to enter into CONTRACTS for all kinds of LETTER-PRESS PRINTING. — Offices: Took's-court, E.C., and Wine Office-court, E.C.

TO PROPRIETORS and PROJECTORS of habing a DALLY or WEEKLY NEWSPAPER at the Figure Printing Works, St. Bride-street and Shoe-lane, E.C. Editors Rooms, &c., can be supplied on the Fremises.—Address the Mayazare of the Figure.

WYMAN & SONS. Printers, Engravers, Litho-

graphers, and Bookbinders.

BOOKWORK PRINTING. WYMAN & Sons are prepared to award INCLUSIVE ESTIMATE' to Authors and Publishers for DOMPLETE PRODUCTION of their Works, bound ready for is

Other Dates and PERIODICALS.—As Printers of many of the Rubbia.

NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS.—As Printers of many of the leading Publications of the day, what & Soxs have had large and varied experience in the transfer of Periodical Literature, and was a second of the Printers of Periodical Literature, and Respapers and Magazines in the best style, with promptitude and at moderate charges. Estimates forwarded.

Lincoln's Inn Steam Printing Works, 74, 75, and 81, Great Queenstreet, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

FAC-SIMILES.—Mr. ELLIOT STOCK under-takes the production of PAC-SIMILES, whether of Ancient Books, MSS, Engravings, or Documents.—62, Patermoster-row, Lon-don, E.C.

PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHIC BOOK

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY are producers of Book Illustrations by the Autotype and Sawyer's Collotype Processes. Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, Palæographical, Numismaticai, Royal Geographical, and other Learned Societies.

miles of Medals and Coins, Ancient MSS., Paintings, Drawings tches, Views and Portraits from Nature, &c. For terms and Specimens apply to the Manager.

For terms and Specimens apply to the Manager.

AUTOTYPE superseds the old methods of Photograblic Printing
by processes which, preserving all the beauty of Silver Prints, are free
from the fatal defect of fading.

The AUTOTYPE FINE-AET GALLERY, 38, Rathbone-place, displays a splendid Collection of Copies of the Great Masters from the
Art-Galleries of Europe, Reproductions of Turner's Liber Studiorum,
the Works of Sir Joshus Reynolds, and Examples of the Art of Foyntar,
Ward, Cope, Cave Thomas, Distance, and Evolution, B. C. Rossett Manager, Catalogues on application.

The AUTOTYPE FIRE-ART GALLERY, 38, Rathbone-place,
The Works, Ealing Dene, Middlesex.
General Manager, W. S. BIRD.
Director of Works, J. R. SAWYER.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.-Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English Lists of New Publications, gratis and post free -**, A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sub as greatly reduced prices, may also be had, free, on application.—Boors's, Churaron's. Hongson's, and Sarnesse & Orley's United Libraries, 307, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

A NEW CATALOGUE of BOOKS, many in handsome Bindings, to be had, gratis and post free, on application to Pickering & Co., 196, Piccadilly, W.

TO BOOK-COLLECTORS.—NATTALI & BOND have just published a CATALOGUE, containing a Selection of Rare and Valuable Books in all Classes of English and Foreian Liferature, post free for one stamp. Libraries purchased.—23, Bedfordstreet, Covenic, and Care.

POOKS (Second-hand, Miscellaneous) and important REWAINDERS, Edited by W. CAREW HAZLITT.
CATALOGUE (XXIX.) Tee on receipt of two stamps—C. Henners,
English and Foreign Bookseller, 68, Goswell-road, London. Libraries,
old Books, and Parchment purchased.

SECOND-HAND BOOK STORE, 25, Loseby-lane, LEICESTER.—WITHERS & FOWLER'S MONTHLY CATALOGUES, ratis and post free, Containing Descriptions and Prices of their latest Purchases of Rare, Curious, Theological, Illustrated, and Miscellaneous Books.

Gratis on application.

WINE and the GRAPE.—To Cultivators of the Vine, Wine Growers and Makers, Wine Merchants, and Wine Consumers.—CATALOGE of an extensive Collection of Works on 1. The Grape: its Growth, Culture, and Curative Treatment. 2. Wine: Fermentation, Preservation, and Restoration; and Distillation of Alcoholic Spirits. 3. Use in Diet and in Medicine. 4. Matistics: Produce: Duttes, Consumption, and Strength. 5. Oporto Wine Company, 1756, to its close. The Collection consists of 184 vols. elegantly half-bound morococ, price 46 Guiness.

London: Thurse 40 Gumeas.

London: Thurse & Co. 37 and 59, Ludgate-hill.

GRAND WORK ON PARIS.

GRAND WORK ON PARIS.

LES PROMENADES de PARIS, HISTOIRE.

Edited by ROTHSCHILD. Description des embellissements, dépenses de orôation et d'entretien des Bois de Boulogue et de Vincennes, Champs-Blysées, Pares, Squares, Boulevards, Finces Pinatées, études sur l'art des Jardins et Arboretum, pur A. ALFHAWD, 1 vol. Este, and 33 exquisite (cloured Chromo-lithographs, 5 magnifocht vois imperial foilo, elegantly bound in full motocoo extra silt, etil leaves, equal to new, 161. 108.

No city of modern times can beast of a work devoted to the description of its public parks and promenades equal to the above; in wealth and beauty of illustration, paper and print, it is unsurpassed, and is altogether worthy of the position given to if by "Fair France."

VISITORS to the EASTERN COUNTIES should make a point of seeing the fine old Town of IPS WIOH, the birth-place of Cardinal Wolsey, the favourite resort of Gaing-borough, the seene of Mr. Pickweis's Adventures, and also of WILLIAM MASON'S ESTABLISH MENT for the Sale of Antiquities, Old-English Purniture, ane Old China, Antique Jewellery, Quidending, Carrings in Wood and Ivory, and Articles of Vertu.—Address Ne. 25, Fore-street, Ipswich. Established 1840. VERY RARE OLD CHINA to be SOLD .-WARKS OLD CHINA to be SOLD.—
Beautiful Woroseter; Chelsea Figures; a Pair of very early
W Figures; aome remarkable Oriental, including a Pair of match
s Satsuma Vases, 20 inches high, with Covers; all in perfect prereation.—Catalogues post free upon application to Mr. Bedford, 24,
ange-alley, E.O.

MPORTANT PAINTINGS by R. Ansdell, R.A., J. M Whirter, Jaz. Webb, F. W. Hulms, G. E. Hering, Jaz. Peel, William Gale, A. Vickers, sen. E. Levy, and others, for SALE.—Mr. Gillo. Franks, 4, Highbury-terrace, Hill-street, Coventy.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most contious treatment, by MATPHEW R. THOMPSON, Studio, 68, George-sireet, Portman-equate, W.

CEMS, MINERALS, STONE and BRONZE IMPLEMENTS, SHELLS, CORALS, FOSSILS, and ELECTRONS on inspection. Series forwarded upon selection. Barca M. Whigh, F.C., S., 10, Grant Equally Every Laboration.

CEOLOGY.—In the Preface to the Student's "ELEMENTS of GEOLOGY," by Sir Charles Lyrll, price se, he says:—"As it is impossible to enable the reader to recognize rocks and minerals as fight by the aid of verbal descriptions or figures, he will do well to obtain a well-arranged to location of Specification and may be prounted from Mr. TEN'SART (148), Strand, Teacher of Mineralogy and Geology." These Collections are supplied on the following terms, in pisin makepany calinets:—

100 Specimens, in cabinet, with three trays 2 0 300 Specimens, in cabinet, with five trays 5 0 300 Specimens, in cabinet, with five trays 5 0 400 Specimens, in cabinet, with nine drawers . . 10 10 0 400 Specimens, in orbinet, with thirteen drawers 21 0 0 More extensive collections at 50 to 5,000 guineas each.

MIDLAND RAILWAY. — TOURIST ARRANGE-for Two Months, will be issued from May lat to the slat of October 1278.—For particulars, see Time-Tables and Programmes issued by the Company. Derby. April, 1878.

Sales by Auction

The NOVAR COLLECTION .- The Ancient Portion

The NOVAR COLLECTION.—The Ancient Portions.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Gase accounts, and the second se

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues and, price 6d., sold for the benefit of the Artists' General Benevolent Fund.

Choice Cellar of Wines, the property of J. H. ARKWRIGHT, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 8t. James hequare, on MONDAY, June 3, at 1 o'clock precisely, a GELLAR of CHOUGE WINE'S, the Property of J. H. ARKWRIGHT, Esq., of Hampton Court, Herefarbite; comprising about 250 Decess, and including Châceau Ladde Green in the Châceau Ladde Charles of 1867. It is not the Châceau Ladde Châceau Châcea

Samples may be had, on paying for the same, one week preceding the Sale, and Catalogues at Messrs. Christic, Manson & Woods' Offices, S. King-street, 84. James's-Square.

Wines, the Property of a Gentleman, deceased.

MESSRS CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS the Great Respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooma, S. Kins-street, St. Jamesis-equare, on MONDAY, June 3, a valuable CELLAR of WINES, the Property of a Gentleman deceased; including Clarte, chieff supplied by Messrs, Cochburn & Campbell, in 1944, 1966, 1964, 1974, 1974, and 1878 Serry, supplied by Messrs, Planket & Co. and Butler & James; and old Port, from Messrs. Crookford & Co.

Samples may be had, on paying for the same, one week preceding the Sale, and Catalogues at Messrs. Christic, Manson & Woods' Offices, 8. King-street, St. James's square.

Fine Old Claret, the Property of the Carlton Club.

Fine Old Claret, the Property of the Carticon Citio.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 81. James's-stuare, on TURSDAY,
June 4, at 10 clock precisely, upwards of 100 DUZENS of fine CLARET,
sold by order of the Committee of the Carticu Club; consisting of
Chikeau Latte., Chicacu Latour, and Chikeau Margaux, all of the
vintage of 1895, and supplied by Messra, White, Gledstane & Randolph
Fyne Chicacu Chicacu Chicacu Chicacu Chicacu
GARCIA, Edg., of at, Charles-direct, Berkeley-square; and a small
CELLAR, the Property of a GENTLEMAN in the Country.

Fine Old Blase and White Nankin Porcelain.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 83, James's-quare, on THIRS DAY, June 6, at 1 clock precisely, a small but choice COLLEGTION of CLD NARKIR EULE and WHITE FORCELAIN, the Property of a well-known CONNOISSEUR; also some rare Hawthorn Vasse and other Places, from different private sources.

Modern Pictures of the late JAMES M'MURDO, Esq., the late J. S. RAVEN, the late WALTER VALENTINE BROMLEY

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

RESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, we their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 8t James's-quare, on SATURDAY, June 8, at 1, o'clock precisely, avainable at 88 EM BLAGE of MODERS AND AUGUST AND AUGUST AND AUGUST A

Sculpture.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, r. Kingstreet, st. James's—quare, on SATURDAY, June S, a beautiful COLLECTION of MODERN SCULPTUREs, including The Fisher Boy and his Sister—a Fair of Statucette by Carpeaux—a Statuce of Flora, by R. Monti-Modesty and Idlense, Statucettes, by H. R. H. the Count of Nyracuse, from the Count PAquila'. Collection—and a number of Busts and statusties by Argent, Buoninsegna, Butti, Guancrio, Monsini, Fugani, Vimeraul, and Villa.

The Collection of Pictures and Drawings of the late JOHN RIGBY FISHER, Esq.

MESSRS. CHARISTE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, 8, king-street, 85, Jamesh-square, on SATULE DAY, June 16, at 10 clock precisely (by order of the Executors, the valuable COLLECTION of MODERN PICTULES and DHAWINGS formed by JOHN RIGHT PISTERS, decased, late of Mazz Pond, Southwark, most of which were obtained direct from the Fainters.

valuable COLLECTION of MODBERN PICTURES and DRAWINGS formed by JOHN RIGES FISH ERE. Est., deceased, late of Maze Pend, Southwark, most of which were obtained direct from the Painters.

**DEYNCOURT v.* GREGORY.*—A Portion of the Gregory Heirlooms.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, & King-street, & James's square, on MONDAY, June 17 (by the direction of the Trustees of the Will of the lake GREGORY of Hariston Manor-House, Lincolney, and with the sanction and by the order of the Blight Honourable the Master of the Rolls, under the Gregory Heirlooms Act. 1871, a PORTION of the highly important and costly Chartels and PORTION of the highly important and costly Chartels and PORTION of the highly important and by the Will be placed by the Portions of the Holls.

*New Manor-House, Lincolnebhire, and by his Will bequeathed as Heirlooms; comprising a few magnificent pieces of Sliver Plate of extraordinary size and importance, upwards of 5,000 ounces, including a Chandeller for 12 Lights, a pair of large Candelabra for 12 Lightsead, a grand Ura and Bowl which belonged to the Blector of Brancebeng, as even of the Comment of the other produces of Sliver Plate of extraordinary size and importance, upwards of 5,000 ounces, including a State of the Comment of the other produces of Sliver Plates of Editors of The Comment of the Order of Sliver Plates of Ronacebeng, and Sliver Plates of Cartels and Suite of Furniture of Slik Tapeastry, with Classical Subjects and Ornaments designed by Noucher—three fine Old English State Bedstead and Suite of Furniture of Slik Tapeastry, with Classical Subjects and Ornaments designed by Noucher—three fine Old English State Slike Damagner of Verley and Damagner, and Clack of Ornoliu of the time of Louis XIV., XI, and XII—and Slike of Slike Tapeastry, and Clock of Ornoliu of the time of Louis XIV., XI, and XII—and Clock of Ornoliu of the time of Louis XIV., XI, and XII—and Clock of Ornoliu of the time of Louis XIV.,

Dated this 30th day of April, 1878.

O. BURNEY, Chief Clerk.

Pictures of the Right Hon. Viscount STRATFORD DE
REDCLIFFE, K.G. G.C.B.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSUN & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, 8, Kinestreet, 81 James *equare, no SATUEDAT,
June 33, at 1 o'dlock precisely, ANCLENT and MODERN PICTURES,
the Property of the Right iton. Viscount STRATFORD DE RIDtion of the Magi-and thomas and the strength of the State of Venice, by Canaletti—a grand and fine Landscape, by Solomo
Ruysdael—a Hait of Traveliers, by Jan Steen—two beautiful Landscapes, by Patrick Nampin, &c.; also Twenty Pictures from the
Collection of the Hon. Mrs. G&EVILLE HOWARD, deceased, lated
Ashtead Park; and some beautiful Portraits by Bir Johan Sepandia,
Romney, and others, from different private Collections.

Miscellanceus Ecoles; Portion of the Library of the late

Rombey, and others, from different private Collections.

Miscellaneous Books; Portion of the Library of the late E. HEDGE, E-q.; and other Collections

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, May
28, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, a large Collections
of MISGELLAN BOUS BOOKS, as above: comprising Plot's Natural
History of Staffordshire-Leigh's Lancashire, &c. -Longman's New Testament, large paper-Ruskin's Seven Lamps of Arnold Flower,
Garden, 8 vols.—Brady's Cork, 3 vols.—Farnbann Descents, privately
printed -Lingard's England, 14 vols. -Kay's Caricature Etchings,
2 vols.—Ireland's Hogarth, &c., 5 vols.—Farnbann Descents, privately
printed -Lingard's England, 14 vols. -Kay's Caricature Etchings,
2 vols.—Ireland's Hogarth, &c., 5 vols.—Farnbann Descents, privately
risted -Lingard's England, 14 vols. -Kay's Caricature Etchings,
2 vols.—Ireland's Hogarth, &c., 5 vols.—Farnbann Descents, privately
of Edinburgh, Quarterly, and other Reviews—The C.—Unpublished
MSS. for a Hebrew Dictionary—Modert Books from an Editor's
Library—500 Gayot's Physical Geography, 4to, isolis 10a, 6d.)—Prints
and Books of Prints, &c.

100 be viewed, and Catalogues bad.

100 and 100 Oxford-street.—On WEDNESDAY and THUES-

To be viewed, and Catalogues bad.

409 and 410, Oxford-street.—On WEDNESDAY and THURSDAY NEXT, May 29 and 39, a valuable Importation of
Antique Furniture, Old China, &c., by order of Messa.

HAMBURGER BROSS, of Userel.

& F. C. BONHAM will SELLL by AUCTION,
TURE as above, a valuable importation of ANTIQUE FURNITURE and CHIRA; including labid Marqueterie, Satinwood, Reserved

and State of the China China China China China

work Reviewed Wardrober, Tholes, &c. — in linial Settle
and sta ditto Chaira—300 Chippendale, Marqueterie, Satinwood, sad
other Chaira—Chippendale Wardrober, Tables, &c. — in linial Settle
and sta ditto Chaira—300 Chippendale, Marqueterie, Satinwood, sad
other Chaira—Chippendale Wardrober, Tables—Carred Law Wardrobe,
Cabinett, Coffers—a fincly-gill Flaten—two Old English Cline Bracket
Clocks—Musical Ditto—Free-Servens—Freyods—Orn China Su Vasse,
Reakers, Dishes, Plates, &c.—Hawthorse Vass—Dresden, Cheise,
Worcester, Wedgwood—Old Laco—Delf Ware and Curiolises.
On view Monday and Tuesday, and Catalogues sent post free on

W.C., on precisely, Esq.; com sl vois.—1 Portraits, 8 vois.—A.—Pennand Engranumerous some Mah which are Italian an lications it The To SOTHI

W.C., on W.C., on I o'clock p and WOOI a selection is prising man mens of the ham, N. Boi Cranach (the Hooltzins, U den. Lorch, Insklee, A., insklee, A., almost comp blage (proba Rare wood obidiy rela onanvivy oi Portfollos. May be vi 2

DS

u

DS

E ODS

ON. st RDAY, URES, E RED-A dora-e Views colomon Land-om the , late of ey nobis,

late TION,

Y. May
E. TION
Natural
n's New
FlowerPlowerPrivately
Etchings,
to volaper - Sets
staries of
published
Editor's
) - Prints

THURS.

Mesors.

FURNIood, Rosefets, Comand Settse
wood, and
Vardrobes,
ac Bracket
d Bronse
in Vases,
the Cheises,
es.

Interesting Books-the Library of a well-known Collector

Interesting Books—the Library of a well-known Collector.

MESSRS PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by ADOTION, at their House, 7, Leiesetr-aquare, W.C., on
MONDAY, May 27, and Following Bay, at ten minutes past 1 celock
reseley, the Library of a well-known COLLECTOR; comprising a
sieries of Works by Win. Bookford, Rob. Browning, S. T. Coleridge,
Win. Gotwin, John Ruskin, Robert Southey, A. Tempyson, Mary
foliationeernest, Win. Wordsworth. See. (including some first editionalrheats and Pampliets relating to George IV. Queen Carcline, the
Princes Charlotte, Duke of Vork, Mary Anno Cirke, Colonel Wardle,
many with Interest Editions of various Fisces, and Works by, or
and the Colonel Wardle, Mary Anno Cirke, Colonel Wardle,
many with Interest Editions of various Fisces, and Works by, or
and the Colonel Wardle, and the Colonel Wardle,
many with Mary First Editions of various ericone—Shellevann:
Books and Manuscripts, Autograph Letters, Transcripts of Original
Letters of P. B. and Mary Shelley (made before 1854), Journal, &c.,
william Blask, Poetical Stetches by W. B., privately printed, and
believed to be the only copy offered for public sale—also a series of
Works with Illustrations by William Blask—Poetical and Dramatic
Litersture—Jest Eocks—Will-Humour and Pacettis—Ourious Chap
Books, &c.

CatalOrgues two estamps.

Catalogues two stamps.

Rossini's Unpublished Works.

ESSES PUTTICK & SIMPSON beg to announce that they have received instructions to SEILL by AUCTION, as their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on THURS-BAY, May 90, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the WHOLE of the UNFUELISHED MSS. of the Composer ROSSINI, consisting of the Works, being, with the exception of the Operas written by him, the labour of his lifetime. They consist of Vocal Pieces for Soprano, Mczo-Soprano, Contraito, Tenor, Bartione — Duets for various Volces—Choruses for 4, 5, and more Volces—Dances, viz. Philes, Walts, Boilon, Pianoforte and Harmonium—Duets for the Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione — Duets for the Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione — Duets for Agency, and the Contraitor of the Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione, Pieces, Walts, Charles, Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione — Duets for various volces—Choruses for 4, 5, and more Volces—Dances, viz. Philes, Walts, Boilon, Pianoforte and Harmonium—Duets for the Contraitor, Tenor, Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione, Contraitor, Tenor, Bartione, Viz. (1998). The whole of the above Compositions were purchased of Madame Rossioi, the widow of the great to emposer, who inherited them under her husband's will, and will be sold in Lots.

under her muscanu's will be entitled to register the Copyright in his own asse, and each MS. is signed by Rossini.

Mesers. PUTTICK & SIMPSON desire the special notice of the Music Travie, Professors, and lovers of High Art to this unique Sale. Catalogues on application; if by post, three stamps.

Music and Musical Instruments.

Music and Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
15, AND OLYMPIC AND ALL STREET, AND ALL STR

Fine Collection of Autograph Letters and MSS.

Fine Collection of Autograph Letters and MSS.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
MONDAY, June 2, and Following Day, a fine and valuable CollLegridon of AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and MSS. of Eminent
Personages; including fine Examples of Addison, Akenside, C. & J.
Assety, Blair, Boyte, Burna, Byron, Cambell, George Chapman,
Churchill, Gibber, Coleridae. Congreye, Cowley, Canusing, Davenant,
Difference of Company of Congreyer, Cowley, Canusing, Davenant,
Difference of Company of Company, Ambred, Hemsoner, Cang,
Good, Goodwin, Garrick, Goldomith, Gray, Haber, Hemsoner, Cang,
Bod, Hoole, Howiti, Ireland, Jaso, Jesyra, Kasta, Kemble, Lamb,
Landborne, Leigh, Landon, Lemon, Marvell, Monnes, Miford, Moir,
Keele, Nobe, Park, Pitt, Pope, Porter, Peel, Prior, Raleigh, Rameay,
Rasoo, poott, Shelley, Swift, Thomeson, Vaabrugh, Waller, Young,
and many others—a fine Collection of English Royals, &c., the whole
in beautiful preservation, and mostly Illustrated with Portraits.

Catalogues two stamps.

Musical Works and Treatises.

COTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 27, at 1 o'clock precisely, a valuable and erriuse COLLECTION of MUSICAL WORKS and rare TREATISES and WORKS on MUSIC: 1ts History and Theory, Harmony and K.F. CARE, R. C. C. Wanderwork, and from other the including some very rare and early Printed Music, edd Parts to Madrigatio for the Elizabethan period—Sects of Pièces de Clavecin, Collection of old Song Books—Weish Music—Shakeepeare on Music—Schurck History of Music, 4 vols—Fith, Singraphic Universelle Themselvent of Giess, Catches, and then of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Giess, Catches, and then of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Giess, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Giess, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Giess, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Giess, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Collections of Gies, Catches, and the order of Warren's Thirty-two Catches, and

May be viewed the Saturday prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Valuable Libraries of the late BENJAMIN TIPPER, Esq., and of other Collectors. MESSES.

MESSIS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
w.C., on TUESDAY, May 28, and Three Followine Days, at 1 olock
presely, valuable LIEERARY of the late BENJABIN TIPPER,
Foreist, valuable LIEERARY of the late BENJABIN TIPPER,
STREET, WILLIAM TO THE LIEERARY OF THE STREET,
SI VOIS.—Knight's Pictorial History of England, 10 vois.—Gallery of
Potraists, 7 vois.—Shakspere's Works, Knight's Pictorial Edition,
8 vois.—Arabian Nights, by Lane, 3 vois.—Finden's Royal Gallery
-Pennand's London, in 5 vois. extensively illustrated with Drawinsa
and Engravings—Ferrari's Costume, 31 vois. coloured Plates—and
smooth Missian and Color of the Co

May be viewed two days previous. Catalogues may be had; if by put, on receipt of four stamps.

The Valuable and Extensive Collection of Engravings and Woodcuts formed by the late M. CASPARI, Esq.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, June 13, and 'bree Following Days, at 1 colouly precisely, the valuable 'COLLECTION of ERGRAVINGS and WODCUTS, formed by the late MICHABL CANPARI, Esq., a sletchin from which was exhibited at the Caston Celebration; commented the growth of the control of the proving the provin

May be viewed two days previous. Catalogues may be had; if by Post on receipt of six stamps.

Portion of the Library of a Gentleman leaving England, and other small Properties. MESSES

other small Properties.

MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCTION, at sheir House, No. 1s, Wellington-street, Strand,
No., on TUENDAY, June 1S, at 1 of clock precisely, a POETION of
which are added other Small Profact leaving England for China, to
which are added other Small Profact leaving England for China, to
which are added other Small Profact leaving England for China, to
which are added other Small Profact leaving England for China, to
which are added other Small Profact leaving England for China, to
which are added other Small Profact leaving the China of the
Byble, with Cranmer's Prologue, December, 1941—Chronicle of St.
Alban's, fine manuscript on relium—Collectanes Genealogiarum, manuscript by R. Glover, Somerset—Glasteney Cartulary, a most important
unpublished manuscript on veilum—Robina, printed in letters of gold by
J. Whitaker, with elegant borders and finely painted portraits—
Virginis, manuscript in the Cologue Dialect—Labarte, Histoire de
Virginis, Manuscript in the Cologue Dialect—Labarte, Histoire de
Virginis, Continues, Somerset—Glasteney Cologue
Virginis, Manuscript in the Cologue Dialect—Labarte, Histoire de
Virginis, Manuscript, voila, Manuscript, voila,
Haudle ad Usum Ecolesies Sarisburiensis—Mercuri et Chevignard,
Costomes, S vols. coloured plates—Percy Folio Manuscript, voila,
Haudle ad Usum Ecolesies Sarisburiensis—Mercuri et Chevignard,
Costomes, S vols. coloured plates—Percy Folio Manuscript, voila,
Haudle ad Usum Ecolesies Sarisburiensis—Mercuri et Chevignard,
Costomes, S vols. coloured plates—Percy Folio Manuscript, voila,
Haudle and Usum Ecolesies Sarisburiensis—Mercuri

Costomes, S vols. coloured plates—Percy Folio Manuscript, voila,
Histoire Auchle

Costomes, S vols. coloured

Costomes, S vols. coloured

Costomes, S vols. coloured

Costomes, S vols. coloured

Costomes

The remaining Portion of the Important Collection of Modern Etchings and Engravings of Mons. PHILIPPE BURTY, of Paris.

MESSES,
OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, Ne. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C., on WEDNESDAY, June 19, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock
Precisely, the Second and Last Portion of the important OULECTION of MODERN ETCHINOS and ENGLAVINGS, the Property
Of Mons. FIHILIPPE BURTY, of Paris; including almost complete
school and administration of the Works of Mons. Bracqueschool and Complete of the Complete of

Two Shillings and Sixpence Monthly.

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for JUNE.

1. PACTS of INDIAN PROGRESS. By Professor Monier Williams.
Part II.

2. A FRESH ATTEMPT to RECONCILE DETERMINISM with MORAL FREEDOM. By Paul Janet. 3. SCOTTISH INFLUENCE upon ENGLISH THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT. By the Rev. Canon Vaughan, Leicester.

4. Mr. PROUDE'S LIFE and TIMES of THOMAS BECKET. By Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L. LI.D. Fart III. 5. ARE the WORKING CLASSES IMPROVIDENT? By George Howell.

Howell.

6. CARDINAL MANNING'S TRUE STORY of the VATICAN CUUNCIL. By Professor Friedrich. Part 11.

7. STUDIES from the ANTIQUE. By Emily Pfeiffer.

8. FUTURE PUNISHMENT: the Present State of the Question Considered in a Series of Papers on Canon Farrar's New Book,

by A. J. B. Beresford Hope, M.P.
A Layman.
Rev. Professor Mayor.

9. ETERNAL HOPE. A Reply to many Critics. By the Rev.
Canon Farrar.

10. CONTEMPORARY LIFE and THOUGHT in ITALY. By
Angelo de Gubernatis.

Angelo de Gubernatis.

11. CONTEMPORARY LIFE and THOUGHT in RUSSIA. By
T. S. St. Petersburg.

T. S., St. Petersburg.

12. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

Strahan & Co. Limited, 34, Paternoater-row.

"T'ART" and the

PARIS EXHIBITION.

"L'ART."—It is intended by the Proprietors of this Journal to give Reproductious of all the most important Examples of Art at the International Exhibition at Paris; and as Introduction to the detailed Criticisms of different Sections.

M. VIOLLET-LE-DUC,

THE eminent Architect and Historian, will contribute a Series of Articles upon the Building itself, richly illustrated with Etchings and Sketches.

"L'ART."-In addition to the above, the usual Reviews of the Growenor Gallery, the Royal Academy, and the Salou, with Etchings and Engravings of the principal Works exhibited, will be siven.

"L'ART": a Weekly Artistic Review.—Fourth
Opinions of the Press) may be obtained at the London Office,
134, New Bondstrart, W.

Price 6d.; post free for 6id. stamps.

A T U R

of THIS WEEK, contains—

E,

IN OF THIS WEEK, CONTAINS—
UNIVERSITY EXTENSION.
PHYSICAL SCIENCE for ARTISTS. By J. NOrman Lookyer, P.R.S.
POF. P. G. TAIT on CLIPFORD'S ELEMENTS of DYNAMIC.
DY REVER ON VOLCANIO PHYSICS.
GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
PEPERCH METEOROLOGY.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London-FRENCH METEOROLOGY.
FRANCIS GALTON, F.R.S., on COMPOSITE PORTRAITS.
MADAME FOO CHAUVIN on the ALPINE SALAMANDER.
Dr. FOREL on the SEICHES of LAKE GENEVA.
The Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S., on the LIFE-HISTORY of a
SEPTIC ORGANISM.
ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.
GENERAL SCIENCE NOTES.
ABSTRACTS OF SCIENTIFIC SERIALS and REPORTS of SCIENTIFIC SOCITIES.

LOMMEL on FLUORESCENCE.

Office; 29, Pedford-street, Strand.

THE MAGAZINE For JUNE, price 7d., ART

Contains

1. "TWO FAIR MAIDENS." An Original Drawing on Wood by
J. E. Millais, R.A. Frontispiece.

2. The ROYAL ACADEMY. The First of a Series of Papers, with "Thumb-nail" Sketches of Important Pictures by J. E. Millais, E. W. Cooke, P. R. Morris, T. Watson Nicol, R. Ansdell, Mrs. E. M. Ward.

3. "CONVOCATION." By H. Stacy Marks, A.R.A. Full-Page

4. BIOGRAPHY of SIR FRANCIS GRANT, P.R.A. With Portrait and a Copy of the President's celebrated Portrait of Lord Gough, forming a Second Paper of a Series, "Our Living Artists." 5. The GROSVENOR GALLERY. (First Notice.)

6. The PARIS UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION. II. With Views of the Buildings in the Champ de Mars, the Exterior of the Indian Pavilion, and a Portion of the Wall Decoration in the Dining Room of the Prince of Wales's Pavilion.

The COLOURS of PRECIOUS STONES. By Professor A. H. Church, M.A.

ARTISTS 'HAUNTS. II. Prague. With 5 lilustrations.
 ART in METAL. The First of a Series of Papers by J. Hungerford Police, M.A. With 3 lilustrations from Anoieut Brouses.
 "CHARITY." A Group from the Tomb of General Lamoricière By Paul Dubois. Sculpture from the Paris Exhibition of 125

11. ART NOTABILIA 12. REVIEWS of BOOKS.

. A THIRD EDITION of PART I. for MAY of The MAGA-ZINE of ART is now ready.

"The difficulty of being popular yet learned, of appealing to the million yet pre-erving a standard of high class covelence, has been most successfully overcome in the first number; and if The Magazine of Art goes on as it has begun, it will be one of the most important factors in raising to a higher art level the taste and tone of the English public."—Whitehold Review.

Cassell, Petter & Galpin, Ludgate-hill, London.

CASSELL'S FAMILY MAGAZINE, for JUNE, price 7d, contains— 1. "AS COMPANION to a LADY": a Short Story. By G. Manyille Fenn.

Fenn.

2. HOW WE MARRIED on a SMALL INCOME. By a Poor Man's Wife.

3. The DOCTOR'S CORNER in the KITCHEN GARDEN. By a Family Doctor.

Family Doctor.

4. "SIGNED, SEALED, and DELIVERED"; Popular Papers on English law. By a Solicitor.

5. FISH: HOW to COOK and WHEN to EAT IT. By A. G. Payne, Author of Common Sense Cookery.

6. UP the DERENSHIRE WYE: a Sketch in Outline.

7. A BUNGH of ROSES: a Short Story. By Henry Frith.

8. SIX MONTHS in a SCHOOL of TELEGRAPHY.

9. The CHINESE and CIVILIZATION.

10. CREAM. By the Author of *Common-sense Housekeeping.

10. CREAM. By the Author of 'Common-sense Hous

11. BIRDS upon the WING. By J. Francis Waller, LL.D.
12. BEAUTY: a Poem.

18. EVENING: a Poem.
14. CHIT-CHAT on DRESS. By Our Paris Correspondent.
16. The CLOSING of the DAY. Music.
16. OUR ANNUAL FLOWER SHOW.

17 The PHONOGRAPH.

17. The PHONOGRAPH.

18. The GATHERER: -The Block in the City Streets—A Sailing Car—Imstation Tortoise-shell and Mother-of-Pearl—Double Acrestic—A Town on the Slide—Telegraphy by Sound—Hardened Glass—How the Phonograph came to be invented—Our Fuel Supply.

19. TIME SHALL TRY. By F. E. M. Notley, Author of *Pamily Pride, &c.

20. WHEN the TIDE WAS HIGH.

Cassell, Petter & Galpin, Ludgate-hill, London.

NEW DRESDEN THEATRE.—See the BUILDER of THIS WEEK—4d, or by post, 4'd.—for Internal and External View; also Pian—Killing and Wounding on the Platform-How to illustrate a Building—Architecture and the Public—Oak and Chestuat—Flotures—German Art in Paris Exhibition—St. Alban's—Museums of Architecture—Waterworks—The Use of Sewage by Farmers, &c.—45, Catherin-direct; and all Revenans.

Square, cloth sewed, price 6d.; by post, ?d

THE TELEPHONE and PHONOGRAPH: a Popular Account, Scientific and Mechanical.

"Thou bringest certain strange things to our ears."—Acts xvii. 20.
London: William Tegg & Co. Panoras-lane, Cheapside.

ROWLAND GILDEROY'S NOTES on the PIC-TURES of the YEAR, price is will be ready in a few days, and may now be ordered from all Bookscilers. The Academy, Grovenor, and Water-Colour Exhibitions—Works by Armstead in Wischester Cathedral, Stephens in Sc. Paolis, D. G. Hossetti, W. E. Scott, Ford Madox Brown, Millsis, Shields, and others, are noted in this Year's Pamphlet.

John Heywood, 18, Paternoster-square, London. Manchester: 141 and 143, Deansgate; and all Bookseliers.

MARCUS WARD & CO.'S JUNE LIST.

THE BLUEBELL SERIES of NEW NOVELS. THE BILL EDITIES IN STREET TWO Shillings such, complete; undermost. Permanent price. Two Shillings such, complete; undermost. The tales will be selected for their healthy character and good tone. SUM MER SNOW, by Sarah Tytier, illustrated by Frank Dadd, forms the Second Volume of this Series. Price 2s. complete. At all Booksellery, early in June.

To be Completed in 25 Monthly Volumes.

THE ILLUSTRATED WAVERLEY NOVELS. 1 in Half-Crown (Complete Volumes, clear type, well illustrated, and elegantly bound—The BRTUS of LAMMERMOOR and A LEGEND of MONTROSE, with 40 illustrations, will be ready june 1st.

"This edition is essentially one for the library."- Duily News.

In Monthly Parts, price One Shilling Part III. ready June 1st. OUR NATIVE LAND: its Scenery and Associations With Descriptive Letter-press. By the Author of 'By Loch and Land'; and other well-known Writers. Part IIL will contain Chromograph Views of Stirling Castle, Loch Lomond and Ben Venue.

Ben Venue.
Complete Catalogue of Publications, post free on application.
Marcus Ward & Co. London and Belfast.

XUM

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. WILKIE COLLINS.

BELGRAVIA for JUNE will contain the First Chapters of a New Serial Story, entitled 'The HAUNTED HOTEL: a Mystery of Modern Venice,' by WILKIE COLLINS, illustrated by Arthur

On the 23th inst. will be ready, price One Shilling, illustrated,

BELGRAVIA, for JUNE.

Contents.
The HAUNTED HOTEL. By Wilkie Collins. Fart I. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins.
The GREAT TROPICAL FALLACY. By J. Arbuthnot Wilson.
A LOVE STRIFE. By Mortimer Collins.
BELTANE. By Robert R. Macaregor.
PATIENT KITTY. By James Pays.
SUMMER SONGS. By W. C. Bennett.
'The MYSTERY of EDWIN DRODD.' By Thomas Foster.
RAUNE AST. CYR. By Charles Hervey.
The RETURN of the NATIVE. By Thomas Hardy. Illustrated.

On the 28th inst, will be ready, price One Shilling, illustrated.

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE,

ROY'S WIFE. By G. J. Whyte-Melville. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins.

DOMESTIC SLAVE-DEALING in TURKEY. By F. E. A.
The PHONOGRAPH, or VOICE-RECORDER. By Richard A.

Prototo.

CHARLES NODIER. By M. Betham-Edwards.

ANGLING in QUEENSLAND. By Redspinner.

ANIMALS and their ENVIRONMENTS. By Dr. Andrew Wilson.

TABLE-TALK. By Sylvanus Urban.

OUIDA'S NEW NOVEL.

FRIENDSHIP: a Story of Society, By OUIDA.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE NEW REPUBLIC."

crown Svo cloth extra, 2s. The NEW PAUL and VIRGINIA;

or, Positivism on an Island. By W. H. MALLARD, Author of 'The New Republic.'

NEW NOVEL BY JAMES PAYN.

Second Edition in the press, 2 vols. Svo. illustrated, 21s.

BY PROXY. By James Payn, Author of 'Walter's Word,' &c. With 12 Illustrations by Arthur Hopkins.

of 'Walter's Word, '&c. With 12 Illustrations by Arthur Hopkins.

"It is arrely that we take up a novel of which the plot is so absorbing that we find ourselves longing to read the last chapter before we are half-way through the first volume, while the dialogue and the descriptions are so full of wit that it requires an effort to skip a single page. A novel, in which we are distracted by such rival motives, many times. ... When we consider that, combined with unflagging brilliancy of writing, we have in Mr. Payn's last novel strong and clearly defined characters, a plot that might be made the basis of a trilling melo-drama, and tenderly drawn scenes that would move the most hardened reader to tears, we feel bound to assign it a very the most hardened reader to tears, we feel bound to assign it a very the most hardened reader to tears, we feel bound to assign it a very such that the plant of the plant o

Just ready, with 150 Illustrations, 1s.

ACADEMY NOTES, 1878. Very many of the Sketches Drawn by the Artists. Edited by HENRY BLACK BURN.

GROSVENOR NOTES, 1878. With Illustrations of the Principal Pictures at the Grosvenor Gallery. Edited by HENRY BLACKBURN.

NEW VOLUME OF THE PICCADILLY NOVELS.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s , a New and Cheaper Edition of

DEAR LADY DISDAIN. By Justin

LINLEY ROCHFORD. By Justin

The TROUBADOURS: a History of Provençal Life and Literature. By FRANCIS HUEFFER.

Provencial Life and Literature. By Fig. Anuls Huleffell.

"Mr. Hueffer's work is so rich in blographical detail and in ancodote, as well as in literary illustration, that a reviewer can scarcely touch on all that the would like to notice. ... "The Troubadours' may certainly be read by any one who can look at literature not supplied by the novel-wrights. The book is full of various information, and not only gives fresh knowledge, but destroys a few deluzions."

Demy 8vo cloth extra, 12s. 60

MEMORIES of our GREAT TOWNS.

With Anecdotic Gleanings concerning their Worthies and their Oddities. By Dr. JOHN DORAN, F.S.A.

"The articles that compose Dr. Doran's porthumous volume are "The articles that compose Dr. Doran's porthumous volume are visit worthy of republication, and make a most characteristic, which is the state of the property of the property of the property of the purely personal, give a charm and flavour of its own to Dr. Doran's work ""Observer."

WORK "- Observer. CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

In the press, 1s. cloth : 1s. 6d. half t

WHY WE BELIEVE the BIBLE: the Historical Proof of the Divine Origin and Institution of the Scriptures. By the Rev. J. OPILAND, M.A.

London: Whittaker & Co.

HERALDRY: a History of Heraldry, and Explanation of Technical Terms. Illustrated with 360 Woodcuts. It together with 56,000 Blacons of Arms of Families and Corporations. By Sir BERNARD BURKE, C.B. Li.D., Ulster King of Arms. The GENERAL AKMOIKY, Price St. 128 &C. Harrisco, 59. Pail Mail, London, S.W., Bookseller to the Queen and H.B. H. the Frince of Wates.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price FOURPENCE, of all Booksellers,

NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

"When found, make a note of,"-CAPTAIN CUTTLE.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-LORE.

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY.

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS.

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

Published by JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street,

THE INFERNO of DANTE. Translated into English Tierce Rhyme; with an Essay on Dante and his Translated.

By CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S., Barlow Lecturer on

London: S. W. Partridge & Co. 9, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, 8vo. pp. 108, cloth, 2s. 6d.; paper, 1s. 6d. NOTE ON MR. GLADSTONE'S 'THE PEACE TO COME'

By SCOTUS.

London; Tribner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

THE FUTURE PUNISHMENT CONTROVERSY. - See HALF-AN-HOUR IN HADES,
Price 1s.; postage, 1d.
London: Hardwicke & Bogue, 192, Piccadilly.

Second Edition, price 1s. A FEW PAGES on the GREAT PYRAMID of GHIZEH.

By Rev. H. B. WREY, Rector of Tawstock, North Devon.

Just out, price 3s. 6d.; or with Six Photographs, 6c. LUNDY ISLAND: a Monograph. By J. R. CHANTER.
Barnstaple: Marks Brothers, 107, High-street.

Just published, grown 8vo. cloth extra, 4s, 4s, 6d.

COMPENDIUM of the PHILOSOPHY of
ANCIENT HISTORY; with Appendix on the Study of the
Classics. From the German of E. L&SAUX, by Rev. H. FORMEY.

London : Burns & Oates, 17, Portman-street. Just published, crown 8vo. price 5s

TRUTH and ERROR in RELIGIOUS BELIEF: A an Exposition of the Niemo Creed, the Authoritative Declara-tion of the Doctrines of the Church, Deduced from Holy Scripture, and Conformable to Reason. By GEO. FRED. NEW MARCH. Circnester: Baily & Sons, Market-place.

NEW NOVEL IN ONE VOLUME. POST HIEMS VER: a Novel. By ADA MON-TAGUE. Crown 8vo. price 5s.

Harrison & Sons, 59. Pall Mall, London, S.W. (By Appointment to Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales). JUST PUBLISHED, THE POPULAR SONG,

"OUR JOUNT THE POPULAR SONG,
"OUR JACK 'S COME HOME TO.DAY."
Written and Composed by W. J. DEVERS. This Song is sure
to have a road demand, being of easy compass, and possessing a catching
melody. Post free %4 stamps.
London: Reid Brothers, 189, Oxford-street, W. Belfast: Cramer
& Co. Arthur-street. Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE CONQUEROR'S DREAM; and other Poems, By WILLIAM SHARPE, M.D., Author of 'Man a Specia Creation.'

London: Hardwicke & Bogue, 192, Piccadilly, W.

The Fifth Edition, price 2s. 6d.-KEY, price 2s. REEK LESSONS, showing how Useful and how Easy it is for Every One to Learn Greek. By W. H. MORRIS, Principal of Clifden House School, near Brentford.

GREEK LESSONS, Part II. Containing Exercises for Translation into Greek. Price 1s.

London: Longmans and Co.

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, under the Direction of the Master of the Holls.

Vols. I. to IV. royal 8vo. half-bound, price 10s. each,
REGISTRUM PALATINUM DUNELMENSE,
the REGISTER of RIGHAD. By MALATINUM DUNELMENSE, The Register of RICHARD DE KELLAWE, Lord Palat-nate and Bishop of Durham, 1811—1818. Edited by Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

a Bishop Kellawe's 'Register' contains the proceedings of his prelacy, both lay and codesiastical, and is the earliest Register of the Palatinate of Durham.

London: Longmans & Co. and Trübner & Co. Oxford: Parker & Co Cambridge: Macmillan & Co. Edinburgh: A & C. Black. Dublia: A. Thom

A BOOK OF ENGLISH HUMOUR.

Price One Shilling, picture cover,

JONES'S JOURNEY TO PARIS.

'Jones's Journey to Paris' is a book that all will take a delight in. Paris as it is is seen under many different aspects, also the journey to and fro, as well as the holiday in Paris. The book will also afford to all those journeying there in 1875 informa-tion of practical use as well as amusement.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

NOW READY,

THE CRIMEAN CAMPAIGN WITH THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS, 1854-55-56.

By Lieutenant-Colonel NATHANIEL STEEVENS, late 88th (Connaught Rangers).

1 vol. demy 8vo. scarlet cloth, with Map, price 15s.

This is a book which will be read with much interest at the present time. It contains a personal narrative of events from the embarkation of the 83th Connaught Rangers, in April, 1854, to their return to England, in July, 1856, including the battles of Alma and Inkermann, the miseries of the winter 1854-55, and relating the stirring events during eleven months in the trenches before Sebastopol.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, West Corner of St. Paul's churchyard, London.

H

an

L

by

Re

St

Co

Bi

Ch

Ca

H

Bo

Af

Mi

Fi

the

Go

Cre We

by

Cle

Che Eng

by .

men

'S

ID

R.

BY.

EF:

lara-

lton,

ON-

dy. nt to

Y."

amer

how RIS,

cises

LEUTY.

ISE,

Palati-

ublin:

S.

s, also

s from

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS

AT

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

 $*_s$ * Fresh Copies are added as the demand increases, and an ample supply is provided of all forthcoming Books of general interest as they appear.

Life of the Prince Consort, by Theodore Martin-A Voyage in the "Sunbeam," by Mrs. Brassey-The Voyage of the "Challenger"-Memoir of Bishop Ewing-Life of Colonel Meadows Taylor-Captain Burnaby's Ride Through Asia Minor-South Africa, by Anthony Trollope-Life of Pius IX., by T. A. Trollope—Life of John Martin, Schoolmaster, by Mrs. Craik— Pioneering in Brazil, by T. P. Bigg-Wither—Burma, Past and Present, by Lieut.-General Figure The Brazil, by 1. 1. Biggs Water—Barnat, I as and I resem, by Lieux. General Fytche—Lecky's History of the Eighteenth Century—Doran's Memories of our Great Towns—London in Jacobite Times—Tropical Nature, by A. R. Wallace—Philochristus—Human Life and its Conditions, by Dean Church—Eternal Hope, by Janon Farrar—Life and Letters of James Hinton-Life of George Moore, by Samuel Smiles-La Saisiaz, by Robert Browning-Life of Lessing—Life of Charles Bianconi—Life of Lord Melbourne, by W. M. Torrens— History of a Crime, by Victor Hugo—Salvator Mundi, by Rev. Samuel Cox—Science Lectures at South Kensington—Illyrian Letters, by A. J. Evans—China, by Archdeacan Gray—Green's History of the English People—Democracy in Europe, by Sir T. E. May—Among the Spanish People, by H. J. Rose-The Great Thirst Land, by Parker Gillmore-The Russians of To-day -Moltke's Letters from Russia—Perak and the Malays, by Major McNair—Riding Recollections, by Captain Whyte-Melville—Wild Sport on the Frontier, by Major Campian—Kéramos, by H. W. Longfellow—Rossetti's Lives of Famous Poets—Memoirs of Lady Chatterton— Memoirs of Madame de Staal de Launay-Hare's Walks in London-The Fern Paradise, by F. G. Heath-Life in the Mofussil, by an ex-Civilian-On Trek in the Transvaal-St. Petersburg to Plevna, by Captain Stanley—A Prisoner of War in Russia, by Col. Coope—A Narrative of Adventure, by Frederick Boyle—The War Correspondence of the Daily News—The Armenian Campaign, by C. Williams and C. B. Norman-In My Indian Garden, by Phil. Robinson-Alpine Ascents, by H. Schütz-Wilson-Lockyer's Studies in Spectrum Analysis-Dowden's Studies in Literature—Huxley's Physiography—Pascad, by Dr. Tulloch—Voltaire, by Col. Hamley—Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant—Wiclif, by G. V. Lechler—Masson's Milton, Vols. IV. and V.—D'Aubigne's Reformation, Vol. VIII.—The Gold-Mines of Midian, by Captain Burton -Goethe, by A. Hayward—Round About the Carpathians, by A. F. Crosse—Bryce's Trans-caucasia—McCoan's Egypt—Upper Egypt, by Dr. Klunzinger—The Khedive's Egypt, by E. de Leon—Word for Word from Horace—Swallow Flights, by Mrs. Moulton—Records of Shelley, by E. J. Trelawny—Modern India, by Monier Williams—English Rule in India, by James Routledge—Fonblanque's Lives of the Lords Strangford—Letters and Papers of the late Lord Strangford-Letters of Thomas Erskine-The Classic Preachers of the English Church-Carthage and the Carthaginians, by R. Bosworth Smith—Life of Dr. Eadie, by Rev. James Brown—Dale's Lectures on Preaching—George Dawson's Sermons—Dangers of the English Church, by Bishop Ellicott—Resources of Modern Countries, by A. J. Wilson—Holiday Rambles of a Wife with her Husband—The Country of the Moors, by Edward Rae—Columbia and Canada, by W. F. Rae—Lord Dufferin's Tour through a Sea of Mountains—Elsdale's Studies in the Idyls of the King-Five Years of Penal Servitude-Lectures on Mediæval Church History, by Archbishop Trench-Lives of the Leaders in the Great Puritan Revolution, by Peter Bayne-Illustrious Irishwomen, by Mrs. Blackburne-Women of Fashion, by W. H. D. Adams -Wallace's Russia-Baker's Turkey-Marsh's Ride through Islam-Exploring Adventures in Africa, by E D. Young—The Land of Bolivar, by James Mudie Spence—Wilson's Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh—Health and Life, by Dr. Richardson—North Italian Folk, by Mrs. Carr— Miscellaneous Papers, by Rev. T. Hugo-Notes on the Churches of Kent, by Sir S. Glynne-Field Paths, by Louis J. Jennings—Sketches from Nature, by Lady Verney—Three Years of the Eastern Question, by Rev. Malcolm MacColl—The History of Harting, by Rev. H. D. Gordon—Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius, by E. S. Beesly—Memorials of Christopher Jeaffreson
—Ancient Society, by Lewis H. Morgan—Life of "Sister Natalie," by Hon. Mrs. Augustus
Craven—Servia, by J. W. Gambier—Poole's Life of Edward W. Lane—Bulgaria before the
War, by Henry Barkley—Bucharest, the City of Pleasure, by Mrs. Berger—Travels in Peru,
by E. G. Squire—Voyage on the Amazon, by C. B. Brown—Walks in Algiers, by L. G. Séquin
—Proctor's Myths and Marvels of Astronomy—Theism or Agnosticism, by Rev. B. Mailland— Matheson's Growth of the Spirit of Christianity-Life of George Combe, by Charles Gibbon-Well-Spent Lives, by Herbert Edmonds—Religion in China, by Dr. Edkins—Letters to a Young Clergyman, by Canon Miller—Memorial Sermons, with Memoirs of Preachers—Life in the Early Church, by E. de Pressensé—Bowen's Modern Philosophy—Birrell's Life of Dr. Brock— Chambers's Stories of Remarkable Persons—Dixon's History of the English Church—The English in Spain, by Major Duncan—Life of Frobisher, by Rev. F. Jones—The Troubadours, by Francis Hueffer. All the best recent Novels, and many other popular works in every Depart-

SEE MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR, New I dition now ready, postage free.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), NEW OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.
City Office—2, King-str.et, Chea; side.

NEW WORKS.

- A VOYAGE in the SUNBEAM; or, Our Homeon the Ocean for Eleven Months. By Mrs. BRASSEY. Second Edition, with 7 Maps and Chirts, 9 Full-Page Illustrations, and 109 Woodcute, 8vo. 21s.
- "We can but faintly indicate what the reader may look for in this unrivalled book." Speciator.
- CARTHAGE and the CARTHAGINIANS.

 By R. BOSWORTH SMITH, M.A. With 11 Maps, Plans, and Illustrations, crown Svo. 10s. 6d.
- HISTORY of ENGLAND in the EIGH-TEENTH CENTURY. By W. E. H. LECKY, M.A. Vols I. and II. 1700-1760. Svo. price 36s.
- "Mr. Leeky may be congratulated on having produced one of the most valuable additions to the literature of England since the death of Lord Macaulay."—Morning Advertuser.
- INTRODUCTION to the SCIENCE of RELIGION; Four Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, with Two Essays on False, Analogies and the Philosophy of Mythology, By F. MAX MULLER, M.A. Crown 8vo. iv.. 6d.
- HISTORY of the LIFE and REIGN of RICHARD III. To which is added the Story of PERKIN WAR-BECK By JAMEN GAIRDNER. Urown Svo. with Pocteait Map, 10s. 6d.
- PIUS IX. By the late J. F. MAGUIRE, M.P. New Edition, brought down to the Accession of Leo XIII. by the Right Rev. Monsignore PATTERSON. Crown Svo. Portraits, 6c; post 8ro. 2c. 6d.
- HISTORY of the REFORMATION in EUROPE in the TIME of CALVIN By the Rev. J. H. MERLE D'AUBIONÉ, D.D. Translated by W. L. R. CATES. 8 vols. 8vo. price vi. 12s.
- LIFE of Sir MARTIN FROBISHER, Kot., containing a Narrative of the Spanish Armada. By the Rev. FRANK JONES, B.A. With Portrait, 3 Maps, and Facsimile, crows 870. 68.
- The LIFE and LETTERS of Lord MAC-AULAY. By G. OTTO TREVELYAN, M.P. Cabinet Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s.
- ILLYRIAN LETTERS: Correspondence from Bosnia, Herzegovins, Montenegro, Albunia, Dalmatia, and Niavonia, curing the year 1877. By ARTHUR J. EVANS, B.A. F.S.A. 590, 78 64.
- BIBLE STUDIES. Part II. The Book of JONAH, preceded by a Treatise on the Hebrew and the Stranger. By M. M. KALISCH, Ph.D. M.A. 8vo. 1cs. 6d. Part I. The PROPHECIES of BALAAM, price 10s. 6d.
- The PHILOSOPHY of REFLECTION.
 By SHADWORTH H. HODGSON, Hon. LL D. Edin. 2 vols.
 Syo. 214.
- EXAMINATION of Sir W. HAMILTON'S
 PHILOSOPHY, and of the Principal Philosophical Questions
 discussed in his Writings. By JOAN STUART MILL. Fifth
 Latiton, 870. 16s.
- The RESOURCES of MODERN COUNTRIES. By ALEXANDER JOHNSTONE WILSON. 2 vols.
- CONDITIONS of SOCIAL WELL-BEING.
 By D. CUNNINGHAM. F.S.S. M. Inst. C.E. 870, 10s. 6d.
- A HANDBOOK on GOLD and SILVER.
 By an INDIAN OFFICIAL. In 1 vol. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- The CHRISTIAN CODE: Rules for the Conduct of Human Life taken entirely from the reriptures. By the late H. T. J. MACNAMARA. With a Memoir. Fost 8vo. bs.
- The PRIMEVAL WORLD of SWITZER-LAND. By the Rev. Pastor HEER, of the Univ. of Zorich. Edited by JAMES HEYWOOD, M.A. F.R.S. With Map, 16 Flates, and 378 Woodcuts, 2 vols. 870. 184.
- KELLER'S LAKE-DWELLINGS of SWITZERLAND, and other Parts of Europe. Translated by J. E. LEE, F.S.A. New Edition, Enlar, ed, 2 vols. royal 8vo. with many flustrations, 42s.
- ENGLISH GRAMMAR, Historical and Analytical By JOSEPH GOSTWICK. Crown Svo. 10s. ed.

London: LONGMANS and CO.

10, SOUTHAMPTON-STREET, STRAND, May 25, 1878.

SAMUEL TINSLEY & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE NEW WORKS OF FICTION AT ALL LIBRARIES.

EACH IN THREE VOLUMES-READY.

ELIOT the YOUNGER: a Fiction in Freehand. By BERNARD BARKER, 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

NOTICE.-NEW STORY BY THE POPULAR AUTHOR OF PRETTY MISS BELLEW.

MAID ELLICE. By the Author of 'Pretty Miss Bellew,' 'True to Her Trust,' &c. 3 vols.

"An original and clever story....We can heartily recommend Maid Ellice' to our readers."—Sunday Times.

SECOND EDITION of The LITTLE LOO: a Tale of the South Sea. By SYDNEY MOSTYN, Author of 'The Surgeon's Secret,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Athenœum says:—"As a welcome exception to the dreary average of drawing-room complications, 'The Little Loo' deserves readers and purchasers."

The Spectator says:—"We have nothing but praise to give to the story. It is well conceived and powerfully told. Every detail is carefully contrived to give effect to the whole.... This is one of the novels which cannot be criticized in detail without a damaging interference with the interest of its plot, and we must therefore ask our readers so far to take our recommendation on trust."

The Scotsman says:—"Mr. Mostyn's story is full of thrilling interest from the first page to the last. It is capitally written." The Sunday Times says:—"It is difficult in few words to convey the charm that this book possesses; from first to last the interest never flags... We can heartily recommend Mr. Mostyn's charming book to our readers."

Financial Opinion says:—"Not Marryat, or Dana, or Hermann Melville himself has written any better sea stories than this tale of 'The Little Loo,'"

SECOND EDITION of SALTHURST.

By Mrs. ARTHUR LEWIS, Author of 'The Master of Riverswood.' 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Spectator says: — "We gladly recognize the ovidences of literary power which 'Salthurst' displays. It is well written throughout, and the scene of the shipwreck, made all the more striking by the contrast with the comedy of the preceding chapter, is very powerful indeed."

LOVE LOST, but HONOUR WON. By THEODORE RUSSELL MONRO, Author of 'The Van-

deleurs of Red Tor,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The **Scotsman** says:—"The tale is told with a vigour and dash of style which are enjoyable; and the plot, improbable though it be, is developed with much skill."

The Morning Post says:—"Mr. Monro, in his latest novel, shows that his powers as a writer of fiction are of no mean order. The plot is well constructed, and evolved without any startling violation of the probabilities.... A story which raises the happiest auguries for Mr. Monro's future as a novelist, and which can hardly fail to obtain success."

COUSIN DEBORAH'S WHIM. By MARY E. SHIPLEY, Author of 'Gabrielle Vaughan,' &c.

3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Graphic says: -- "The book is one of decidedly more an average merit." The Standard says:-" The tone of the book is noble and lofty, as well as good and pure."

The Athenaum says:—"A good deal can be said in favour of 'Cousin Deborah's Whim.'... Miss Shipley has done something more than attempt to succeed."

The **Scotsman** says:—"The story is pleasantly written, and of only the two principal figures but many of the minor peronages are depicted with much insight and realism,"

FRANK ALLERTON: an Autobiography. By AUGUSTUS MONGREDIEN. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

RIVERSDALE COURT. By Mrs. FORREST-GRANT, Author of 'Fair, but not Wise,' &c. [This day.

NOTICE.—A NEW NOVEL by the popular Author of 'A Canadian Heroine,' 'Against Her Will,' &c.

LADY'S HOLM. By Annie L. Walker, Author of 'Against Her Will,' 'A Canadian Heroine,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d. [Nearly ready.

London: SAMUEL TINSLEY & Co. 10, Southamptonstreet, Strand,

NEW BOOKS.

NEW NOVEL

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ESTELLE RUSSELL.' Just published.

JUNIA: a Novel.

By the Author of 'Estelle Russell,' 'The Private Life of Galileo, '&c.

3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

THE CHEVELEY NOVELS. THE NEW NOVEL OF THE SERIES.

SAUL WEIR.

Will be published in Twelve Monthly Parts, Price One Shilling each, With Illustrations by F. Barnard.

PART I. ON 1ST JUNE.

POEMS AND TRANSCRIPTS,

By EUGENE LEE HAMILTON, 1 vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION. This day is published,

THE OPERATIONS OF WAR,

EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED.

By Major-General E. B. HAMLEY, C.B., Late Commandant Staff College

FOURTH EDITION, REVISED THROUGHOUT.

Illustrated with numerous Maps and Plans.

Small 4to, 1l, 10s.

"No English work has yet at all matched General Hamley's 'Art of War."-Times, Nov. 29, 1877.

ROUND ABOUT THE CARPATHIANS.

By ANDREW F. CROSSE.

In 1 vol 8vo. with Map of the Author's Route, 12s. 6d.

GOETHE.

By A. HAYWARD, Q.C.

Being the FIFTH VOLUME of "FOREIGN CLASSICS for ENGLISH READERS."

Edited by Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Fcap. 2s. 6d.

NEW SERIES.

TALES FROM BLACKWOOD.

PART II.

Price One Shilling, on MAY 31st.

SHAKSPEARE'S FUNERAL A NIGHT with the VOLUNTEERS of STRATHKINAHAN. The SECRET CABINET.

The PHILOSOPHER'S BABY.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

NEW BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

C. KEGAN PAUL & CO.

2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, price 24s.

THE CIVILIZATION OF THE PERIOD OF THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY.

By JACOB BURCKHARDT. Authorised Translation, by S. G. C. MIDDLEMORE.

Crown Svo. cloth, price 4s.

OUTLINES OF SPEECHCRAFT.

By the Rev. W. BARNES, Author of ' Poems in the Dorset Dialect'

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

ON THE THEORY OF LOGIC: an Essay. By CARVETH READ.

Large post 8vo. cloth, price 12s.

STUDIES IN LITERATURE, 1789-1877.

By EDWARD DOWDEN, LL.D.

N

At

T

BE

AN

HI

CH

The

CA

ER

Author of 'Shakspere: his Mind and Art.'
"Written with extreme oare.....We return thanks to Professor
Diwden for certainly the most thoughtful hook of library comment
which we have seen for a long time."—Academiz.

2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, price 39s.

HALLECK'S INTERNATIONAL LAW:

Or, Rules Regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War. A New Edition, Revised, with Cases.

By Sir SHERSTON BAKER, Bart.

"General Halleck's work, as that of a practical soldier and state-man, ought always to be maintained in use, both by students and men of affairs, by the side of the writings of amateurs or theoretical inter-national lawyers."—decelony.

Large post 8vo. cloth, price 12s.

CHAPTERS ON PRACTICAL POLI-TICAL ECONOMY.

Being the Substance of Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford.

By BONAMY PRICE, Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford.

Square 16mo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

BALLADS.

By the LADY MIDDLETON, Author of 'On the North Wind Thistledown.'

Foap, Svo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

A HANDFUL OF HONEYSUCKLE.

By A MARY F. ROBINSON.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

VERSES, MOSTLY WRITTEN IN INDIA.

Ву С. Н. Т.

Second Edition, 2 vols. crown 8vo. gilt tops,price 12s.

CASTLE BLAIR:

A Story of Youthful Lives.

By FLORA L. SHAW.

"The characters are both natural and original, and we think of them when the book is closed as of people we have known, and some of whom we have loved. "From beginning to end the book is full of life and movement."—Thines.

2 vols crown 8vo. cloth, gilt tops, price 12s.

GENTLE and SIMPLE: a Story.

By MARGARET AGNES PAUL, Author of 'Dorothy,' &c.

"The conversations are brisk and lively; the plot, which is somewhat introate, moves rapidly and clearly, and the book is never for an instant dull. ... it is one of the few books that can be read through with unalloyed enjoyment."—Guardian.

C. KEGAN PAUL & Co. 1, Paternoster-square, London.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

On May 29 (One Shilling), No. 222,

The CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for JUNE. With Illustrations by George du Maurier and Frank Dicksee.

Contents.

WITHIN the PRECINCTS. With an Illustration. Chap. 13. Captain Despard. 14. The Workroom. 15. Romance and Reality. LOMBARD VIGNETTES.

DAISY MILLER: a Study. Part I.

NOTES of a RESIDENT in PORTUGAL.

CAPTAIN DOVER'S COTSWOLD GAMES.

A FIERY WORLD.

LOVE'S BLINDNESS.

"POE PERCIVAL." With an Illustration. Chap. 31. Why Not Lottie? 32. Lottie Wins. 33. A Start in Life. 34. No. 13, Bellerue-street.

NEW AND CHEAPER ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF THE COMPLETE WORKS OF W. M. THACKERAY.

Now ready, with Illustrations by George du Maurier,

ESMOND. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d.

NEW POEMS BY ROBERT BROWNING.

LA SAISIAZ;

THE TWO POETS OF CROISIC.

By ROBERT BROWNING.

Feap. 8vo. 7s.

MANY MOODS:

A VOLUME OF VERSE.

By John Addington Symonds,
Author of 'Renaissance in Italy,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets.' &c.
Crown 8vo. 9s.

THE RUSSIANS OF TO-DAY.

By the Author of 'French Pictures in English Chalk,' 'The Member for Paris,' &c.

Crown Svo. 6s.

BERTHOLD, and other Poems. By

ANATOMY for ARTISTS. By John
MARSHALL, F.R.S. F.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy, Royal
Academy of Art; late Lecturer on Anatomy at the Government
School of Design, South Kensington and Surgery in
University Collega. Illustrated by 250 driginal Drawings on Wood,
by J. S. Cuthbert, engraved by George Nicholls & Co. Imperial
Syn. 31s. 60.

NEW EDITION

HISTORY of SCULPTURE, from the
Earliest Period to the Present Time.

LUBKE. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT.
A New Edition, with
37 Illustrations. Imperial 8vo. 429.

NEW NOVELS.

CHRISTINE BROWNLEE'S ORDEAL: a Chronicle of Langton. By MARY PATRICK, Author
of Marjorle Bruce's Lovers. 3 vols. (This day.

The NABOB. By Alphonse Daudet.

NEW EDITIONS

CARITA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. New Edition. With 8 Illustrations, crown 870. 68.

EREMA; or, My Father's Sin. By
R. D. BLACKMORE. Author of 'Lorna Doone,' 'Alice Lorratuc,'
dc. New Edition. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

A LIST OF NEW REMAINDERS,

OFFERED AT

GREATLY REDUCED NETT PRICES.

Adolphus (John).—The History of England during the Reign of George III. 7 vols. 8vo. cloth, 4l. 18s. 1 15 0

Annual Register, 1863 to 1872. 10 vols.

Barham (Rev. Richard Harris).—The Life and Letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham, Author of 'The Ingoldsby Legends.' With a Selection from his Miscellanous Poems. By his SON. 2 vols. crown Syo. 21s.

Bentham's Handbook of the British Flora, for the Use of Bestmers and Amateurs. With hundreds of Illustrations from drawings by Fitch, 2 vols. Svo. cloth, 31. 10s.

Booth's Metrical Epitaphs, Ancient and Modern, from the best Writers, with interesting notices of the Authors. Square 19mo. cloth, 5s. . . .

Broughton's (Rhoda) Tales for Christmas Eve.

Dasent's Tales from the Fjeld. Crown 8vo.

Baker (H. Barton).—French Society from the Fronde to the Great Revolution. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 21s. . . .

Dibdin's (T. P.) Bibliomania, or Book Madness: a Eibliographical Romance. A New Edition, with a Supplement, including a Key to the assumed characters in the Drama. Fortrait. and numerous Illustrations, royal 8vo. half Robourghe, 818.

Freshfield's (Douglas W.) Travels in the Central Caucasus and bashan. With Maps and Illustrations, demy 8vo. cloth, Sz.

Freshfield's (Mrs. Henry).—A Summer Tour in the Grisons and Italian Vaileys of the Bernina. 2 Maps and 4 Coloured Illustrations, foap. 8vo. 10s. 8d... 0 3

Divine Emblems; or, Temporal Things Spiritualized. By JOHN BUNYAN. 18mo. cloth, 3a. 8d... 0 2

Du Chaillu's Stories of the Gorilla Country.

Numerous Illustrations. 12mo. cloth, 6s. 0

Figuier.—Reptiles and Birds. Best Library
Edition. 307 Illustrations, demy 8vo. eloth, 14s.

Fitzgerald's (Percy) Romance of the Stage.

2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 11, 10s.

Forbes's (Archibald) My Experiences of the
War between France and Germany.

2 vols. thick 8vo.

10th, 11, 10s.

Fleming's Horse-Shoes and Horse-Shoeing, their Origin, History, Uses, and Abuses. 210 Illustrations, thick Svo. cloth, 12. 12.

Jesse's (J. Heneage) Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians, including Henry Fielding, Horace Walpole, Thomas Gray, &c. is voia, demy Sto. (pub. at 252) ...

Leicester Square: its Associations and its Worthies. By TOM TAYLOR. Flans and Portraits, erown Sto. doth, 10s. 6d. ...

Metcalf's History of German Literature.

Nelson's (Lord) Letters and Despatches.

Past Days in India; or, Sporting Reminisoences of the Valley of the Soane and the Basin of Singrowies. By a late Customs Officer, N.W. Provinces, India. Post Svs. cloth, 10s. 6d.

Peel (Sir Robert), Life of. By Lord Dalling.

Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.
(Bohn's Edition.) 1vol. royal svo. cloth, 1vs. 6 L...

Porter's (Major Whitworth) History of the
Knights of Majta; or, the Order of the Hospital of St.
John of Jerusalem. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 4s...

Rodwell's Birth of Chemistry, with numerous

Woodward and Cates' Encyclopædia of Chronology, Historical and Biographical. Thick 8vo. cloth, 4ts. 0

BICKERS & Son, Leicester-square, W.C.

BLACK'S GUIDE-BOOKS.

Aberdeen and Braemar, 1s.

Alton Towers and Dovedale, 1s.

Belfast and Giant's Causeway, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

Brighton and Vicinity, 1s.

Buxton, 1s.

Channel Islands, 3s. 6d.

Cheltenham and Bath, 1s.

Cornwall and Scilly Islands, 2s. 6d.

Derbyshire (Buxton, Matlock Chatsworth, &c.

Devonshire (Torquay, Plymouth, Exeter), 2s. 6d. Dorsetshire (Swanage, Weymouth, &c.), 1s. 6d.

Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall (complete

Dublin and Wicklow, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

Edinburgh, 1s.

England and Wales, 10s. 6d.

English Lakes, 3s. 6d.

Do. Do. (Cheap Edition), 1s.

Galway, Connemara, and the Shannon, 1s.; cloth,

Glasgow and the Clyde, 1s.

Gloucester (Bristol, Cheltenham), 2s. 6d.

Guernsey, 18.

Harrogate and Vicinity, 1s.

Hampshire (Southampton, Portsmouth, Winchester, &c.), 22. 6d.

Hereford and Monmouth, 2s. 6d.

Ireland, 5s.

Isle of Wight, 1s. 6d.

Jersey, 1s.

Kent (Dover, Deal, Ramsgate, Margate), 3s. 6d.

Killarney Lakes, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

Leamington and Environs, 1s.

Leeds and Environs, 1s.

Liverpool and Birkenhead, 1s.

London and Environs, 3s. 6d.

Manchester and Salford, 1s.

Moffat Spa, 1s.

Scotland, 8s. 6d.

Nottinghamshire, 3s. 6d.

Paris and the Exhibition of 1878.

Edited by D. T. ANSTED, F.R.S. Illustrated with Plans and numerous Views, 14.

Scarborough and Whitby, 1s.

Do. (Cheap Edition), 1s.

Do (Diamond Edition), 6d.

Skye and West of Ross-shire, 1s.

Sussex (Brighton, Hastings, Eastbourne), 2s. 6d. Sutherlandshire, 1s.

Trossachs and Loch Lomond, 1s.

Wales (complete in 1 vol.), 5s.

Do. North, 3s. 6d.

Do. South, 2s. 6d.

Do. (Cheap Edition), 1s.

Warwickshire (Kenilworth, Stratford), 2s. 6d.

Where shall we go P (Watering - Places),

Yorkshire, 5s.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

A.

on.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

"Who does not welcome 'Temple Bar'?"-John Bull. On May 28, at all Booksellers' and Railway Stations, price

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

No. 211, for JUNE, 1878.

Contenta

J. The FIRST VIOLIN, Book IV., Chaps. 2, 3, 4, II. LADY CAROLINE LAMB.

III. PRIMROSE.

IV. MERCURY'S MESSAGE,

V. MINISTERS and MAXIMS. 7. Halifax—"In Tutissimus Ibia." By Alex. Charles Ewald, F.S.A. VI. HIPPOLYTE CLAIRON. "In Medio

VII. OUR OLD ACTORS-RICHARD BURBADGE.

VIII. The WOOING of AT-CHI-CHU; or, Look Before you

Leap.
IX. JET: HER FACE OR HER FORTUNE. By Mrs.
Edwardes, Author of 'Archie Lovell,' &c. Chaps. 19, 20, 21, 22.
(Conclusion.)

. Cases for binding the volumes of Temple Bar can be obtained at all Booksellers', price One Shilling each.

Immediately, in 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

TENT WORK IN PALESTINE.

By CLAUDE R. CONDER, R.E.

With 30 Original Drawings, made by the Author.

POPULAR NOVELS,

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

MISS FLORENCE MONTGOMERY'S NEW NOVEL.

SEAFORTH.

A Second Edition will be ready at all Libraries on Monday next.

MR. ROBERT BLACK'S NOVEL,

LOVE OR LUCRE?

Is now ready at all Libraries.

In 2 vols, crown 8vo.

MRS. ANNIE EDWARDES'S

JET: HER FACE OR HER FORTUNE ?

In crown 8vo.

THE HON. MRS. FETHERSTONHAUGH'S

KINGSDENE.

In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

MISS JULIA KAVANAGH'S

FORGET-ME-NOTS.

In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

TIMES.

"In these 'Forget-me-nots' we have a happy mingling of the real, ideal, and romantic; and they read so brightly as to make us regret the more that they are the last stories we shall ever have from their author."

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

18, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S LIST.

MEMOIRS of GEORGIANA, LADY

CHATTERTON, with some Passages from HER DIARY. By E. HENEAGE DERING, 1 vol. 8vo. 15s.

AMDIG OBLINOU. I VOL 870. 188.

Among other persons mentioned in this work are Lords I andowne, Brougham, Macaulay, Lytton, Houghton; Messre, Wilberforce Wordsworth, Hallam, Rogers, Moore, Sydney Smith, Laudor, Lockhert, Fonblanque, Warburton, Harness, Chautrey; Count Montalembert, Dr. Ullathorne, Dr. Newman, Madame de Stedjonna Buillie Lady Gifford, Lady Cork, Mrs. Somerville, the Misses Berry, Mrs. Norton, &c.

A LEGACY; being the LIFE and

REVAINS of JOHN MARTIN, Schoolmaster and Poet. Written and Edited by the Author of JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. ' 2 vols. with Portrait, 21s.

"2 vols. with Portrait, 1s.

"This is, in many respects, a remarkable book. It records the life, work, aspirations, and death of a schoolmaster and poet, of lowly birth but high-strung and ambitious soul. His writings brim with vir'd thought, keen analysis of feeling, touches of poetic sentiment, and trenchant criticism of men and books, expressed in scholarly language." Cauritians.

"A linear of a featural control of the control of the

CONVERSATIONS with M. THIERS, W. GUIZOT, and other Distinguished Persons, during the Second Fingure. By the late NASSAU W. SENIOB. Edited by his Daughter, M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 vols. 5vo. [Just ready.

HISTORY of ENGLISH HUMOUR.

By the Rev. A. G. L'ESTRANGE. 2 vols. 21s.

Vr. J. Estrange has chosen a subject of the most attractive kind.
sh ws large reading, and has certainly produced a readable book.
a collection the volumes are admirable."—British Quarteriy.

A YOUNG SQUIRE of the SEVEN-TEENTH CENTURY, from the Papers of CHRISTOPHER JEAFFRESON, of Dullinghem House, Cambridgeshire. Edited by JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

WORDS of HOPE and COMFORT to those in SORROW. Dedicated by permission to THE QUEEN. Fourth Edition. 1 vol. 5s. bound.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

A:E for 1878. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY.

orrected by the Nobility. 47th Edition 1 vol. with the Arms
beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, glit edges, siz. 6d.

"This work is the most perfect and elaborate record of the living
and recently deceased members of the Percage of the Three Kingdoms
as it stands at this day. It is a most useful publication."—Times.

The LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE.

By Professor CHARLES DUKE YONGE. Cheap Edition. Forming the New Volume of "HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDAED LIBRARY." With Portrait, 5s. bound.

THE NEW NOVELS.

BROTHER GABRIEL. By M.
BETHAM.EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty,' 'Bridget,' &c. 3 vols.
"'Brother Gabriel' will be one of the most popular novels of the season. It is replete with the deepest interest. The characters are lifelike." Court Journal.

MARGERY TRAVERS. By Miss BEWICKE, Author of 'Onwards, but Whither ?' &c. 3 vols.

BOTH in the WRONG. By Mrs. John

KENT SPENDER, Author of "Mark Eylmer" Revenge. 2 vols.
"A remarkably clever and interesting novel."—Messenger.
"A storw worked out in the choleest language, abouting in incident, and in which the characters are drawn with striking individuality."
Count Journal.

The HAZARD of the DIE. By Mrs.

The HAZARD OI the Dill. Dy mil.

ALFRED W. HUNT. Author of "Thornicroft's Model, '&c. 3 vols.

"A very pleasing book."—Athenesus.

"A very pleasing book."—Athenesus.

"An acceptionally delightful novel.

Both reader and reviewer may we have a considerable of the please. Also a please of the plea

THIRD EDITION of VIVA. By Mrs.

FORRESTER, Author of 'Mignon,' 'Dolores, '&c. 2 v.ls.
"This powerful novel, like all that have proceeded from Mrs.
Forrester spen, is well written: the interest never fings, the plot is clevelly worked out, and the style is thoroughly sympathetic."—Post.
'An eugrossing story, well written, and worth readings. All the characters are well conceived and natural, the situations are dramatic, and the emutions lifelike."—Examiner.

HATHERCOURT RECTORY.

Mrs. MOLESWORTH, Author of 'The Cuckoo Clock,' &c. 3 role.

"We have read 'Hathercourt Rectory' with not a little pleasur.

The tone of the book is healthy threunbut."—Saturday Review.

"This story is developed with skill and delicacy, and its interest never figs. Every one of the characters is lifelike, and all are drawn with a wonderfully sustained power."—Speciator.

A MADDENING BLOW. By Mrs. ALEXANDER FRASER, Author of 'A Thing of Beauty.' Svols. "A remarkable novel, so full of fresh and varied interest, and so piquant, that no reader will lay it down unfinished."—Post.

CALEB BOOTH'S CLERK. By Mrs. G. LINNEUS BANKS, Author of 'The Manche ter Man.' &c. | Just ready.

MAPS OF LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

EDWARD STANFORD.

55, CHARING CROSS, S.W.

LONDON IN 1658.

Scale, 12 Inches to a mile; size, 60 inches by 40.

An EXACT DELINEATION of the m EXACT DELINEATION of the CITYS of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and the Sybvobs theory, together with ye Burrough of Southwark, and all ye Thorough-fares, Highwales, Streetes, Lanes, and Common Allies within ye same, composed by a Scale, and Inchographically described by RICHARD NEW-COURT, of Somerton, in the Counte of Somersett, Gentleman. Engraved by W. Fairthorne in 1638. Fac-simile by George Jarman. 12 Sheets in Portfolio, 10s. 6d.; Mounted on Rollers, Varnished, 40s.; Maple Frame, 4l. 4s.; Single Sheets, each, 1s.

LONDON IN 1741-1745.

Scale, 51 inches to a mile; size, 102 inches by 76.

An EXACT SURVEY of the CITYS

of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, ye Borough of Southwark, and the Country near Ten Miles Round. Begun in 1741 and ended in 1745. By JOHN ROUGUE, Land Surveyor, and Engrau'd by Richard Parr. Photo-lithographic Fac-simile. 16 Sheets in Portfolio, 21z.; on Rollers, Varnished, 3L. 3z.; Single Sheets, each 1z. 6d.

Lo

No

Sh

Mr

its

dee

of

joy

tion

patl

8998

live

Cor

-to

rain

to f

love bein

" the

-na

"the

flies.

our l

wher

see t

dread

at all

ment

rathe

lyric

found

-if

an eg mon-sign '

"I er

wards

lyric

suffer

learne

joys a pendu

the pa

tion,

Pe

LONDON IN 1878.

Next week.—New Edition. Scale, 6 inches to a mile; size, 72 inches by 66.

STANFORD'S MAP of MODERN

LONDON and its SUBURBS, extending from Hampstead to the Crystal Palace, and from Hammersmith Bridge to Greenwich, showing all the Railways and Stations, the Roads, Foothaths, &c. 'Un 6 large Sheets, Coloured, 25z.; Mounted in Case or on Rollers, 42.

Scale, 6 inches to a mile; size, 66 inches by 76.

GEOLOGICAL MAP of LONDON.
STANFORD'S LIBRARY MAP of LONDON.
STANFORD'S LIBRARY MAP of LONDON. Geologically Coloured by JAMES B. JORDAN. The Geology compiled from the Maps and Memoirs of the Geological Survey. 24 Sheets in Portfolio, 22. 12s. 6d.; Mounted on Linen, in Morocco Case, or on Rollers, Varnished, 4d.; Mounted on Spring Rollers, 6d. 6s.

New Edition.-Scale, 3 inches to a mile; size, 36 inches by 25k

DAVIES'S NEW MAP of the BRITISH MVIES'S NEW MAP OI THE BRITTISH METROPOLIS. Including Finchley on the north, Clapham Common on the south, Plaistow on the east, and Acton on the west, with the Railways and Main Roads, the Boundaries of the Boroughs, the Postal and the County Court Districts, and many modern improvements. Plain Sheet, 3s. 6d.; Coloured, 5s.; Mounted on Linen, in Case, 7s. 6d.; on Roller, Varnished, 10s. 6d. With continuation southward beyond the Crystal Palace, Plain Sheet, 5s.; Coloured, 7s. 6d.; Mounted on Linen, in Case, 11s.; on Roller, Varnished, 15s.

Scale, 3 of an inch to a mile; size, 30 inches by 36.

A MAP of the ENVIRONS of LONDON,

MAPOI THE ENVIKONS OI LUNDON, including Twenty-five Miles from the Metropolis. This Map includes the whole of the County of Middlesex, with parts of the Counties of Surrey, Kent. Essex, Herts, Bucks, and Berks; reaching Beaconsfield, Windsor, and Guildford, on the west; Dorking, Reigate, and Tunbridge, on the south; Gravesend and Chelmsford, on the east; and Hert ford and Berkhampstead, on the north; Coloured Sheet, 8x.; Mounted, in Case, 10s.; on Roller, Varnished, 14x.

New Edition -- Scale, 2 inches to a mile; size, 40 inches by 27.

STANFORD'S MAP of LONDON and is ENVIRONS, showing the Boundary of the Jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works, the Parishes, Districts, Railways, &c. In Sheet, 6s.; Mounted on Linen, in Case, 9s.; on Roller, Varnished, 12s.

New Edition.-Scale, 4 inches to a mile; size, 341 inches by 27.

COLLINS'S STANDARD MAP of OLLINS'S STANDARD MAP of LONDON. Adhirably adapted for both Visitors and Residents, Enlarged and Corrected from a Recent Survey. Delineates the Postal Districts, the Railways, with their latest extensions, the Omnibus and Tramway Routes, and the Steamboat Piers. The facilities for tracing any locality are greatly enhanced by the addition of an Alphabetical List of nearly 4,000 references, the Map being divided into One-mile Sections for this purpose. It also contains an Illustrated Guide to the principal Places of Interest and amusement, both in London and the Knyirons, Cab Fares, Places of Worship, &c. Scale, 4 Inches to a mile; size, 34 Inches by 34. Price, Coloured, in Case, 1s.; with Extension, 1s. 6d.: Mounted on Linen, in Case, 3s. 6d.; on Roller, Varnished, 7s. 6d.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1878.

CONTENTS. 661 Mr. Browning's NEW POEMS MRS. ROCHE'S JOURNEY IN THE TRANSVAAL 684 SIR BERNARD BURKE'S ARMORY THORNTON'S TRANSLATION OF HORACE .. CROSSE'S TRAVELS IN THE CARPATHIANS .. 667 NOVELS OF THE WEEK 668 LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS .. LIERARY ARLE-MAN OF PRINCIPLE OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF THE PRI LITERARY GOSSIP SCIENCE-LIBRARY TABLE; PROF. JOSEPH HENRY; SOCIETIES : MEETINGS ; GOSSIP .. FINE ARTS-THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION; NOTES FROM PARIS; EXCAVATIONS AT OLYMPIA; SALES; GOSSIP 678 MUSIC — THE ITALIAN OPERA-HOUSES; CLASSICAL

LITERATURE

La Saisiaz: the Two Poets of Croisic. By Robert Browning. (Smith, Elder & Co.) No poet since Burns—none, perhaps, since Shakspeare—has known and felt so deeply as Mr. Browning the pathos of human life. Other poets can feel as deeply as he its mystery and its wonderfulness. Other poets can feel as deeply as he-more deeply, perhaps-the fire of personal passion; at least, they can thrill us more intensely than he with the cries of an individual soul in its supreme ecstasy of

joy or pain.

1

٧.

of

lity ical into

W.

MISCELLANEA ..

But none save the two we have mentioned and Mr. Tennyson in 'Tears, Idle Tears,' realizes as he does the unutterable pathos of the tangled web as a whole; none sees so clearly what a pathetic thing it is to live and die, and to be surrounded by myriads of others who live and die-"to be here," as Corporal Trim says, "to-day and gone to-morrow" -to come we know not whence, fluttering for a day or two "in the sunshine and the rain"; to leave it and go we know not whither; to feel that our affections, however deep, our loves, however passionate, are twined around beings whose passage is more evanescent than "the flight of the swift bird across the sky," -nay, more fleeting (as the Talmud says) than "the shadow along the grass of the bird as it flies,"-beings dearer to us nevertheless than our hearts' blood; and dearer still for this, that when they leave us we know we shall never see them any more as they now are, and half dread that we may never see them any more

Perhaps this feeling in its strongest development sends the literary artist to the novel rather than to the poem. Certainly, along with lyric intensity at its greatest it is not often found; and the reason is obvious. All Art is, -if we search deep enough,-an expression of an egoism stronger and more vital than common—an egoism "too strong to die without sign"; but lyric art is egoism's very self.
"I enjoy—I suffer"; this, from Sappho downwards, has been the motif of all the very finest lyric music. The lyrist, it is true, "learns in suffering what he teaches in song"; but he has learned nothing but the poignancy of his own joys and woes,-" Son cœur est un luth suspendu, si tôt qu'on le touche il résonne." Of the pathos of the human drama as a conception, he generally knows nothing save of that one little part. And it cannot be otherwise except under rare conditions. Mr. Browning tells us, in 'The Two Poets of Croisic,' that

—— a bard's enthusiasm
Comports with what should counterbalance it— Some knowledge of the world !

But how rare it is that "a bard's enthusiasm" is so "counterbalanced"! Yet, in order to feel that deep pathetic meaning of human life that we have been speaking of, a poet must have done something more than feel his own joys and woes; and he must have done something more than sit in his chamber weaving the high fancies of his soul, as the pageantry of life goes by. He must be able to say, as Voltaire said, with pardonable boastfulness— "At least, I have lived." If he has been "cradled into poetry by wrong" he must have learned therefrom something more than the trick of bemoaning it; if he has suffered more than other men, he must also have enjoyed more; if he has wept more than other men, he must also have laughed more. He must not only have "loved his beautiful lady"; he must also, like the Knight of Beauvais, have "loved much to listen to the music of beauteous ladies." He must not only have "greatly loved his friend,' he must also have had his "sweet enemies," and

Drunk delight of battle with his peers. Above all, he must have had the rare faculty of enjoying, through sympathy, the perennial

freshness of human youth.

Every-day life, which rhymesters call prosaic and flee from, is not prosaic to him, but a romance; and his love of man becomes intensified by the very thought of the evanescence of man's life; as the preciousness of a vase, says Pliny, is intensified by the thought of its fragility. And, as we have said, -since Burns certainly-perhaps since Shakspeare-no one has expressed this feeling so deeply and so

continually as Mr. Browning.

It is not merely in such opposite poems as Evelyn Hope,' 'The Flight of the Duchess, &c., but even in such lyrical outbursts as 'Meeting at Night' and 'Parting at Morning' the "still, sad musicof humanity" floats over all the passion. But, in giving us this music, in showing how "sweet it is to live"-how "straight God writes in crooked lines "-how rich in every kind of compensation is life, if we will only wait and hope,—in showing all this, Mr. Browning has never written anything so lovely as the following lines. They are so playful, and yet so deep, and tender, and true, that in reading them the struggle between the smile and the tear, commencing at the first stanza, goes on and on till at the end the reader feels that the divinest of lyrics has been

What a pretty tale you told me Once upon a time —Said you found it somewhere (scold me!)
Was it prose or was it rhyme,
Greek or Latin? Greek, you said, While your shoulder propped my head. Anyhow there's no forgetting This much if no more, That a poet (pray, no petting!)
Yes, a bard, sir, famed of yore,
Went where suchlike used to go, Singing for a prize, you know Sing for had to sing, nor merely
Sing but play the lyre;
Playing was important clearly
Quite as singing: I desire,
Sir, you keep the fact in mind
For a purpose that's behind.

There stood he, while deep attention Held the judges round,
Judges able, I should mention,
To detect the slightest sound Sung or played amiss : such ears Had old judges it appears! None the less he sang out boldly, Played in time and tune, Till the judges, weighing coldly
Each note's worth, seemed, late or soon,
Sure to smile "In vain one tries Picking faults out : take the prize!" When a mischief! Were they seven When a mischief! Were they seven
Strings the lyre possessed?
Oh, and afterwards eleven,
Thank you! Well, sir,—who had guessed
Such ill luck in store?—it happed One of those same seven strings snapped. All was lost, then! No! a cricket (What "cicada"? Pooh!) Some mad thing that left its thicket For mere love of music—flew With its little heart on fire, Lighted on the crippled lyre. So that, when (Ah, joy ') our singer For his truant string Feels with disconcerted finger What does cricket else but fling Fiery heart forth, sound the note Wanted by the throbbing throat? Ay and, ever to the ending, Cricket chirps at need, Executes the hand's intending, Promptly, perfectly,—indeed Saves the singer from defeat With her chirrup low and sweet. Till, at ending, all the judges Till, at enoung, an the judges

Cry with one assent,

"Take the prize—a prize who grudges

Such a voice and instrument?

Why, we took your lyre for harp,

So it shrilled us forth F sharp!" Did the conqueror spurn the creature, Once its service done? That 's no such uncommon feature In the case when Music's son Finds his Lotte's power too spent For aiding soul-development. No! This other, on returning Homeward, prize in hand, Satisfied his bosom's yearning (Sir, I hope you understand!) Said, "Some record there must be Of this cricket's help to me. So he made himself a statue, Marble stood, life-size; On the lyre, he pointed at you, Perched his partner in the prize; Never more apart you found Her, he throned, from him, she crowned. That 's the tale; its application? Somebody I know

Hopes one day for reputation
Through his poetry that 's—Oh, All so learned and so wise And deserving of a prize ! If he gains one, will some ticket, When his statue's built,
Tell the gazer "'Twas a cricket
Helped my crippled lyre, whose lilt
Sweet and low, when strength usurped
Softness' place i' the scale she chirped? "For as victory was nighest,
While I sang and played,—
With my lyre at lowest, highest,
Right alike,—one string that made
'Love' sound soft was snapt in twain, Never to be heard again. " Had not a kind cricket fluttered, Perched upon the place
Vacant left, and duly uttered
'Love, Love, Love,' whene'er the bass
Asked the treble to atone

For its somewhat sombre drone."

Keep on casting pearls
To a—poet? All I care for
Is—to tell him that a girl's

But you don't know music! Wherefore

"Love" comes aptly in when gruff Grows his singing. (There, enough!)

tl

W

tl

fo

al

w

ar

u

w

at

Bu

Or

T

ac

sit

po

th

Th

re

en

Tu

A

inc

we

sp

ter

ch

sci

me

the

be

tal

she

of

an

To

the

par

sol

val

all

OV

ha

nor

Ro

a-li

1286

'La Saisiaz' has the same motif, but unluckily the action of the poem is merely used as an occasion for ratiocinative writing, such as, as Charles Lamb would say,

is "properer for a sermon."

The story is simple enough, and touching enough, and deserved the telling. Last autumn Mr. Browning was staying with two ladies at a Swiss village. One night, after having made an excursion in the neighbourhood, they planned to ascend next day the mountain at the base of which they were staying. The poet rose early next morning, took his accustomed bath and his accustomed walk,—did everything according to his custom. On returning home, he went to call upon the ladies, and found one of them dead on the floor. She had died suddenly a few minutes before his arrival. Five days after the lady's death, the poeturged by that instinct for self-torture which, in the very healthiest minds, will sometimes reveal itself (like the asp which had lain for twenty years in Hasan's bazaar)-ascends alone the heights which he and she were to have climbed together; and the poem is a record of the thoughts and arguments upon life and death which came to him on that

The artistic form in which these thoughts and arguments are embodied cannot, we think, be the raison d'être of the poem: If it is,there has been in poetic art no such striking failure for a long time. To have attempted ratiocinative work such as this in blank verse would have been a mistake; to have attempted it in the iambic couplets of the heroic metre would have been a still greater mistake; but to attempt it in trochaics, -especially in the most sprightly of all trochaics, the form called "trochaicum tetrametrum catalecticum," implies wilfulness rather than mistake-perversity rather than obtuseness to the meaning and function of metre. For, although sevensyllabled trochaic verse may, by clever intermingling of iambic lines, lose its so-called "Anacreontic" effect, and acquire an almost solemn march, as it does in 'Il Penseroso,' yet the verse in question-which, in English, is indeed only a variety of the "eight and six" ballad metre-must always retain that brisk and business-like quality which is its chief cha-

No doubt we do get in the Greek tragedies lines such as these in the 'Œdipus Tyrannus': 'Ω πάτρας Θήβης ἔνοικοι, λεύσσετ', Οἰδίπους ὅδε, ὅς τὰ κλείν' αἰνίγματ 'ἤδει καὶ κράτιστος ἦν ἀνὴρ.

But they are only interspersed for variety, with the same artistic subtlety we see in the magnificent trochaic and anapæstic lines with which Milton-just as the ear is getting satiated with the "linked sweetness long drawn out" of the iambic-enriches the contrapuntal harmonies of 'Paradise Lost.' And note in the above two lines what "business" is being donethough here the trochees are of quantity merely. But if evidence were wanted to show that the function of this fine metre is that of business alone, it is shown in the Spanish ballads, and notably in the famous 'Poema del Cid,' where, irregular as may be the syllabic arrangement, and broken up as it is nto lines of three and a half or four feet (as in Mr. Tennyson's 'Lord of Burleigh'), the structure is, in its basis, precisely that of 'La Saisiaz' and 'Locksley Hall.' And perhaps

in no rhymed poetry in the world is there so much business and movement as in the Spanish ballads. As the raison d'être, then, of the poem is not the form, and (seeing how soon the emotive treatment of the subject is left for the ratiocinative) it is not the outpouring of emotion,-it must be the expression of those thoughts and arguments of which most of the lines are composed. It seems necessary, therefore, to examine these, and see what they are worth as thoughts and arguments; to treat the poem as though it were not a poem but an essay; for what any literary work pretends to do it should do, whether it be verse or prose. If it fails to do that, the failure must be pointed out.

The gist of 'La Saisiaz,' then, is contained in the concluding line of the poet's soliloquy on the mountains. It is that Mr. Browning, as the result of the reasonings presented in the

oem.—

Believes in soul—is very sure of God.

Baron d'Holbach, on being told by a certain French abbé that he was "very sure of God," made answer, "I congratulate you, sir. I wish I was sure of only half as much. But, may I ask you, What God?" Certainly, it is in no irreverent mood that we record the infidel's retort; but Mr. Browning sets out to answer infidels; and his answer if weak is worse than worthless; for, as Bacon has told us, the worst enemies of truth are its weak defenders.

When a man writes a poem to say that he is "very sure of God," the question is not at all impertinent, "What God?" For there are "gods and gods." There is the God of Jacob, for instance; there is the God of Calvin, of Bismarck and the German Emperor; and there is the god of Timbuctoo. The fact is, as some one has hinted, that no sooner had God created "man in his own image," than man returned the compliment and created God in his; and, from the very first, man has always been "sure" of his handiwork,—as history tells us only too sadly. Here is Mr. Browning's definition:—

Is it fancy I but cherish, when I take upon my lips Phrase the solemn Tuscan fashioned, and declare the soul's eclipse

Not the soul's extinction? take his "I believe and I declare-

Certain am I—from this life I pass into a better, there

Where that lady lives of whom enamoured was my soul "—where this

Other lady, my companion dear and true, she also is?

I have questioned and am answered. Question, answer presuppose

Two points: that the thing itself which questions, answers,—is, it knows;

As it also knows the thing perceived outside itself,—a force

Actual ere its own beginning, operative through its course,

Unaffected by its end,—that this thing likewise needs

must be; Call this—God, then, call that—soul, and both—the only facts for me.

Prove them facts? that they o'erpass my power of proving, proves them such:

Fact it is I know I know not something which is fact

as much. What before caused all the causes, what effect of all

What before caused all the causes, what effect of effects

Haply follows,—these are fancy.

In other words, there is in the universe Mr. Browning, who, with pardonable egotism, calls himself "Me,"—the famous cogitating "Ego," in short,—and there is also the notMr. Browning, i.e., the something outside the reasoner,—

Actual ere its own beginning, operative through its course,
Unaffected by its end, that this thing needs must be,

Now, no one will deny all this; for, people-do not commonly deny truisms. The poet is, of course, at liberty to call the notMr. Browning God, if he likes; but in doing so he is doing neither more nor less than indulging in a petitio principii. The Yagur-Veda escapes all such difficulties by calling the non ego "That":—

Fire is That, the sun is That; The air, the moon—so also that pure Brahm; Waters, and the lord of all creatures.

And this, perhaps, is why children, unsophisticated as yet by teleology on the one hand and science on the other, say sometimes, when asking for a doll, or the moon, or some other portion of the non ego, "Give me my 'That," Mr. Browning is at liberty to call "That" God, but in doing so he is talking pure Pantheism-he ranges himself with Hermes Trismegistus, who calls all things "parts and members of God," and Mr. Swinburne in ' Hertha,' And, without the smallest disrespect to Hermes and Mr. Swinburne, their mere Theism has never been considered of much account among Theists. We dwell upon this in no spirit of unkindness, and certainly in no spirit of disrespect to Mr. Browning, who is, on the whole, the strongest man that has expresed himself in English verse since the death of Milton; but we do so in order to reiterate what we have often said, that ratiocinative poetry is a mistake. Not by syllogism, but per saltum, does, and should, the poet reach his conclusions. We listen to him—we allow him to address us in rhyme instead of reason,-we allow him to sing to us while other men are only allowed to talk, -not because he reasons more logically, more truly, but because he feels more truly. It is for his readers to be knowing and ratiocinative-it is for him to be gnomic and "divinely wise."

The poet is he who can "look in the face of God and live"; for a materialistic poet is an absolute impossibility. If a poet,—then, however much he may deceive himself on this point, he is no materialist; if a materialist,—then, however much he may deceive himself, he is not a poet; for it is with the elemental he deals. "Poetry is apparent pictures of unapparent realities"; and that which is real is the noumenon, that which is false and illusory is the phenomenon. It is all very well for the physicist to tell us that poetry and love and beauty and noble endeavour have been evolved from molten granite, or fire-mist; but the poet—seeing with "the inner eye"—

is the man who knows better.

'La Saisiaz,' indeed, is nothing more nor less than a vigorous and eloquent protest against the scientific materialism of the day. It seems, indeed, becoming the fashion now, among poets and others in the world of belles lettres, to rail against scientific materialism and the psychology of the scalpel. But, in truth, there is no little confusion of thought upon the subject. "The age is sunk into gross materialism," say poets like Mr. Tennyson and Mr. Browning; "the savants have done it," say the clergy. But is the age really so sunk? We doubt it, and a word may be said on behalf of the savants.

It is a fact, no doubt, that there is more expression of materialistic thought now than

there ever was, but we are by no means sure that there is more real materialism. Materialism is quite an affair of temperament. There have always been, and always will be. those who, -accepting their own senses as abso-Inte and final tests of phenomena,-are overwhelmed by the stupendous weight of what Mr. Browning calls the "facts" of the physical world, and who are, and in the nature of things must be, "practical atheists,"-no matter what their outward acceptance of religious forms. And, on the other hand, there have always been, and always will be, those who by temperament cannot accept the "shows of things" as being other than illusive-those who know that these "facts" of Mr. Browning are not truths—nay, that they are not even "facts,"—who know that, simply because the universe seems through their limited senses what it is, it must be something else,-who, at least, say with Mr. Browning,-

But, as knowledge, this comes only—things may be

Or may not be, but, without me and above me, things there are.

The former have always naturally drifted into active life, and have never thought upon teleological questions at all. The latter have by necessity become philosophers, metaphysicians, and poets (poets in the Zoroastrian sense that the poet is he who incarnates in beautiful forms the noumenal rather than the phenomenal). This has always been so; but of late years there has occurred a noticeable change in the relation of the two parties.

So long as the materialists exhausted their energies in the affairs or in the frivolities of life, the immaterialists "had all the talk"; and it seemed as though immaterialism was the rule, and materialism the exception. For the Aristotles, the Bacons, were philosophers as well as scientists. They approached scientific inquiry from the humanitarian side. They were familiar with the whole course of human speculation, and this was woven into the very texture of their own thought. Ever since the Novum Organum, however, things have been changing. The unideal mind has found in scientific inquiry fruitful fields of exercise, and men without the faintest tincture of philosophy -men with no more knowledge of the long struggles of the human mind confronted with the painful riddle of the earth than if they had been born in the planet Neptune-have by dint of extraordinary intelligence and energy taken the lead in science. Empiricism, in short, has so taken the place of philosophy, that, if an ordinary savant were to be told that, in the twelfth century, the development of men from animals was distinctly taught in an Arabian novel by Abubekr-ibn-Tofail, he would open his eyes in incredulous wonder. To say that among the savants of the day there is hardly one philosopher is not to disparage them; for with them the word philosopher is almost a word of scorn. Most valuable has been their work and deserving of all gratitude, but that such inquirers should be materialistic was quite inevitable. Moreover, the men of materialistic temperament have in the nature of things become as voluble now as their opponents-perhaps more so. Indeed the flood of scientific talk nowadays-from Royal Institution lectures down to the pennya-liners—is more incessant than religious talk appears as if materialism were universal. Still, whatever may be said of German inquirers, English savants have endeavoured to read the facts as they must be read. For instance, they refuse to burk the fact that biogenesis is the law; and, this being so, evolution has placed materialism further back than ever; for organism is the result of "life," not "life" of organism; and, this being established, the immaterialist may rest perfectly content as to what will be the accepted cosmogony in a few years; and Mr. Browning may leave ratiocination alone - or at least leave it alone in verse-and go on "believing in soul," and being "very sure of God"though not, perhaps, for the reasons given

The poem is full of beautiful thoughts, beautifully expressed. What Mr. Browning says about "the first life claiming a second" and about the doctrine of compensation strikes us as being especially beautiful and just. If it is true that there is a future life—if it is true that the law of that life is moral progression—if is true that

Our broken hopes are threaded into stars then assuredly the game of life is that of "Who loses wins."

In the 'Two Poets of Croisic' Mr. Browning tells, with certain poetical licences, the story of the famous literary hoax played off so successfully by Desforges-Maillard—the poet of Croisic in Brittany—upon Voltaire, Destouches, La Roque, the editor of Le Mercure, and, indeed, upon all the literati of Paris. Piron, it may be remembered, dramatized the subject in 'Métromanie'; but his version is tame and poor compared with Mr. Browning's. Here it is, in brief. Down in Croisic, a youth, named Paul Desforges-Maillard, was startled by finding that "he too" could rhyme; but his muse was "costive";—

Till he was thirty years of age, the vein Poetic yielded rhyme by drops and spirts: In verses of society had lain

His talent chiefly; but the Muse asserts Privilege most by treating with disdain Epics the bard mouths out, or odes he blurts Spasmodically forth. Have people time And patience now-a-days for thought in rhyme?

So, his achievements were the quatrain's inch
Of homage, or at most the sonnet's ell
Of admiration: welded lines with clinch
Of ending word and word, to every belle
In Crojsic's bounds; these, brisk as any finch,

He twittered till his fame had reached as well Guérande as Batz; but, here fame stopped, for—curse On fortune—outside lay the universe!

That's Paris. Well, why not break bounds, and send Song onward till it echo at the gates Of Paris whither all ambitions tend, And end too, seeing that success there sates

The soul which hungers most for fame? Why spend A minute in deciding, while, by Fate's Decree, there happens to be just the prize Proposed there, suiting souls that poetize?

Just as it is said to be a law in the insectworld that the smaller the eye, the greater the magnifying power, so it is a law in the poetical world that the smaller the poet the more powerful is the lens through which he reads his own lines

over, the men of materialistic temperament have in the nature of things become as voluble now as their opponents—perhaps more so. Indeed the flood of scientific talk nowadays—from Royal Institution lectures down to the pennyaliners—is more incessant than religious talk used to be. And this is why externally it

far from good when compared with certain uncrowned poems not of an average kind, i.e. the effusions of his own muse still sleeping in the "sweet security" of MSS. at Croisic. Naturally, therefore, he competed for the prize. But the poem was rejected. Partly in pity and partly in indignation at their folly, he sent the poem to the Paris Mercury. But La Roque, the editor, sent it back with remarks more critical than gratifying to an aspiring bard. In his distress his sister came to the rescue. She having learned (by instinct let us assume) something of—

The sparks of gallantry which always lurk, Somehow in literary breasts—

advised him to let her transcribe in her woman's handwriting certain of those manuscript poems lying in the desk, and send them to La Roque as the productions of a blushing maiden called the Demoiselle Malcrais de la Vigne. The trick succeeded. La Roque was thoroughly deceived,—printed effusion after effusion,—lauded the Demoiselle to the skies, and finally fell in love with the unknown poetess and sent her an amorous letter. Nor was this all or nearly all.

Destouches celebrated the "charming fire of her eyes," and Voltaire, when he sent Mdlle. Malcrais a copy of his 'Histoire de Charles XII.,' addressed the beautiful unknown in this wise:—

Toi, dont la voix brillante a volé sur nos rives;
Toi, qui tiens dans Paris nos muses attentives;
Qui sais si bien associer
Et la science et l'art de plaire,
Et les talents de Deshoulière
Et les études de Dacier,

J'ose envoyer aux pieds de ta muse divine Quelques fables écrits, enfants de mon repos; Charles fut seulement l'objet de mes travaux; Henri Quatre fut mon héros.

Et tu seras mon heroïne.

It was not to be expected that bardic flesh and blood could stand this sort of thing for long. It was quite useless for the sister to tenderly hint to the bard that the triumph was due not to his genius, but to "the fire," real or imaginary, "of her eyes." The poet never lived who could have been satisfied with such a sophism. The hoax had only been a means for Paul to obtain the reward due to his genius. He determined to go to Paris and show himself. Arrived at Paris, he makes at once for La Roque's residence. He sends in to the editor the name of 'Malcrais,' the unknown Demoiselle, and awaits the result.

He has not to wait long :-

A bustling entrance: "Idol of my flame!
Can it be that my heart attains at last
Its longing? that you stand, the very same
As in my visions?... Ha! hey, how?" aghast
Stops short the rapture. "Oh, my boy's to blame!
You merely are the messenger! Too fast
My fancy rushed to a conclusion. Pooh!
Well, sir, the lady's substitute is—who?"

Then Paul's smirk grows inordinate. "Shake hands! Friendship not love awaits you, master mine, Though nor Malcrais nor any mistress stands To meet your ardour! So, you don't divine Who wrote the verses wherewith ring the land's Whole length and breadth! Just he whereof no line Had ever leave to blot your Journal—eh? Paul Desforges Maillard—otherwise Malcrais!"

And there the two stood, stare confronting smirk,
Awhile uncertain which should yield the pas.
In vain the Chevalier beat brain for quirk
To help in this conjuncture; at length "Bah!
Boh! Since I've made myself a fool, why shirk
The punishment of folly? Ha, ha, ha,
Let me return your handshake!" Comic sock
For tragic buskin prompt thus changed La Roque.

N = cor

on

pro

en

sci

bri

wi

lat

vis

the

W

Sh

ma

Tra

tha

mi

the

em

We

wil

nat

cor

the

live

a h

inj

rac

equ

of p

don

glir

nat

the

far

Sou

osti

a 81

whi

Sta

"al

of

enti

brea

have

plac

four

The

mor

of v

colo

atte

as o

ever

exce

that

exis

and

the

"I'm nobody—a wren-like journalist;
You'veflown at higher game and winged your bird,
The golden eagle! That's the grand acquist!
Voltaire's sly Muse, the tiger-cat, has purred
Prettily round your feet; but if she missed
Priority of stroking, soon were stirred
The dormant spit fire. To Voltaire! away,
Paul Desforges Maillard, otherwise Malcrais!"

Whereupon, arm in arm, and head in air,
The two begin their journey. Need I say,
La Roque had felt the talon of Voltaire,
Had a long-standing little debt to pay,
And pounced, you may depend, on such a rare
Occasion for its due discharge? So, gay
And grenadier-like, marching to assault,
They reach the enemy's abode, there halt.

Now, the great man was also, no whit less,
The man of self-respect,—more great man he!
And bowed to social usage, dressed the dress,
And decorated to the fit degree
His person; 'twas enough to bear the stress
Of battle in the field, without, when free
From outside foes, inviting friends' attack
By—sword in hand? No, ill-made coat on back.

And, since the announcement of his visitor
Surprised him at his toilet,—never glass
Had such solicitation! "Black, now—or
Brown be the killing wig to wear? Alas,
Where's the rouge gone, this cheek were better for
A tender touch of? Melted to a mass,
All my pomatum! There's at all events
A devil—for he's got among my scents!"

So, "barbered ten times o'er," as Antony
Paced to his Cleopatra, did at last
Voltaire proceed to the fair presence: high
In colour, proud in port, as if a blast
Of trumpet bade the world "Take note! draws nigh
To Beauty, Power! Behold the loonoclast,
The Poet, the Philosopher, the Rod
Of iron for imposture! Ah my God!"

For therestandssmirking Paul, and—what lights fierce
The situation as with sulphur flash—
There grinning stands La Roque! No carte-and-tierce
Observes the grinning fencer, but, full dash
From breast to shoulderblade, the thrusts transpierce
That armour against which so idly clash
The swords of priests and pedants! Victors there,
Two smirk and grin who have befooled—Voltaire!

A moment's horror; then quick turn-about On high-heeled shoe,—flurry of ruffles, flounce Of wig-ties and of coat-tails,—and so out Of door banged wrathfully behind, goes—bounce-Voltaire in tragic exit! vows, no doubt, Vengeance upon the couple. Did he trounce Either, in point of fact? His anger's flash Subsided if a culprit craved his cash.

The result may be guessed. Paul's vitality as a poet had depended entirely on the "fire" of his sister's "eyes." He was snubbed, and, retiring to Croisic, died in obscurity.

It is difficult to say-judging from this poem, - what Mr. Browning could, and what he could not, do with the ottava rima; for here he has evidently been working in accordance with some theory. One of the requisites of English ottava rima used for humorous purposes is to give it Italian lightness every now and then by the use of double rhymes, and sometimes even of triple rhymes. Now Mr. Browning is the greatest master of difficult rhyming since Butler; but in this poem there is not one double or triple rhyme. Why is this? Is it because the moment double and triple rhymes are used in English ottava rima the jaunty effect which they give makes the verse seem an echo of 'Don Juan,' 'Beppo,' and 'Whistlecraft?' If so, it is of course no wonder that Mr. Browning,-the most truly original poet of his time, -should be shy of running such a risk. But, on the other hand, jauntiness seems essential to English ottava rima used for comic narra-The fifth and sixth lines, in which

the lines of the quatrain are repeated, are imported expressly to "turn into play" what has been said before, and the epigrammatic summing up comes in the couplet. If the charm of the poem consists, as here, in strings of brilliant epigrams merely, the quatrain merely with the couplet does the work far better.

The volume as a whole shows that Mr. Browning has lost none of his marvellous vigour of intellect, and there are passages here and there which can compare with his very best work.

On Trek in the Transvaal; or, Over Berg and Veldt in South Africa. By Harriet A. Roche. (Sampson Low & Co.)

MRS. ROCHE has written a gossiping book about a part of South Africa which, during the last few years, has occupied a large share of public attention. The policy of the annexation of the Transvaal Republic to the British possessions; our relations with the native tribes, and more especially with Cetywayo, the Zulu king; and the probable future of a country which contains great natural advantages, but is, at the same time, inhabited by a disaffected and backward population-these are all questions of interest to persons who desire to form an accurate judgment upon the politics of South Africa. Mrs. Roche's book, however, is not intended for such readers. She either avoids political topics altogether, or only incidentally alludes to them; but as two or three years have elapsed since she visited the Transvaal, she has perhaps exercised a wise discretion in confining her narrative to her own personal experiences. If politicians lose by such an arrangement, on the other hand, those persons are gainers who have formed the idea of undertaking a similar journey, or who are curious to know what is meant by "trekking" in the wilderness, or what kind of life the Boers live on their isolated farms. think that readers of this sort will find the information they want in Mrs. Roche's pages, and will be the more interested in her narrative because it is written without exaggeration, and with a vivacity and good humour which impart interest even to trivial details.

At the outset of her story Mrs. Roche gives travellers a useful piece of advice, which, although it can hardly be called original, will, we suspect, bear a good deal of repetition. She says:—

"Before starting from your English home, go to your village blacksmith, don his apron, and tinker and toil with him as much as he will let you, till you get a good notion of his trade. Go to your wheelwright, and get him to show you his trick of straightening a bent axle, how to box one, how to cure its crookedness, and to heal wheel illnesses generally. Haunt the bench of your neighbouring carpenter till you get a wrinkle or two from him. Even your butcher and your baker might tell you something that you may thank them for when thousands of miles away from them. Be a Jack-of-all-trades, with more than a smattering knowledge of each, and you will save your pocket as well as your patience thereby."

These are excellent suggestions, but it sometimes happens that persons who are eminently qualified to give advice to others make great mistakes themselves. For example, Mrs. Roche and her invalid husband in setting out from Natal on their toilsome journey made the mistake of employing horses instead of oxen

to draw their waggon. She recommends the buck-waggon of the country, with its span of eighteen oxen, costing about 12l. a head-manifestly very expensive, but unless the patient, sturdy beasts die or break down on the journey, the traveller, when he no longer requires their services, may hope to sell them at a fair price. As time was of importance to Mrs. Roche and her companion, and they therefore desired to get over the ground as rapidly as possible, they were recommended to provide themselves with horses; but experience soon proved the folly of this advice, and ultimately they were compelled to obtain oxen, to whose docility and intelligence she pays a just tribute. The effects of climate and disease upon animals are fatal drawbacks to travelling in South Africa. To take one illustration: it appears that Natal oxen or horses are unable to live in the Transvaal, although those of the Orange Free State soon become acclimatized.

Mrs. Roche confirms the accounts given by other travellers as to the primitive condition of the Transvaal territory and its inhabitants. The Boers, she thinks, match the Americans for inquisitiveness. Although she mentions more than one instance of genuine hospitality, the Boers generally are disposed to treat visitors with good - will or the reverse according to the style in which they travel. "Attempt a visit on foot, and no tramp would be treated with greater scorn and contempt."

During the war with Secocoeni, the authorities showed scant consideration for the rights of foreigners. Strangers were liable to forced military service, and even a wandering troupe of Christy Minstrels was "requisitioned" for the war. It has been said that the Boer of the old school is accustomed to express his hatred for this country by calling his worst ox "England." Perhaps this feeling now is not as strong as it was when Uys and Maritz and the elder Pretorius began their wanderings more than a generation ago; but Mrs. Roche discovered that being an Anglo-Saxon did not tend to promote the comforts of travel in the Transvaal. Whatever inconvenience or hardship may result from living and sleeping in a waggon for several weeks, that kind of life would certainly seem to be far more tolerable than residence in the house which Mrs. Roche occupied at Eersteling. The one room of this rude dwelling was infested with lizards, centipedes, and scorpions, to say nothing of the countless ants called "borers," whose industry and activity might perhaps be commendable enough if they would only not insist upon swarming into dishes and saucepans. Even stanch teetotalers would feel their principles severely put to the test if they were offered drinking water alive with miniature crabs and snakes. The houses have mostly mud floors, and for a very good reason. Owing to the scarcity of timber, planks, it appears, sell at a pound apiece.

The Transvaal offers considerable attractions to sportsmen. Lions and leopards are by no means scarce, and the monotony of travel is always liable to be broken by an encounter with wild beasts. There is much good sport of a less ambitious and dangerous kind to be had; but unfortunately game is threatened with premature extinction. When too late the Boers will sigh in vain for the variety of excellent dishes which they now

contrive to make out of the flesh of animals whose indiscriminate slaughter has been going on for years past. They prefer to live on the products of the chase, and to reserve their own sheep for the shearer. Some of the more enterprising settlers breed horses on a large scale, and one of them who has acquired celebrity in this line of business is known far and wide as "the horse devil."

At the gold fields Mrs. Roche was struck with the intelligence of the natives. labour well in gangs under European supervision, especially if the white men set over them are not too proud to work by their side. We may add, on the authority of Sir T. Shepstone, that the Basutos, who form the majority of the native population of the Transvaal, are so enterprising and industrious that they are willing to travel hundreds of miles and to incur the danger of robbery at the hands of hostile tribes in order to obtain employment at the Diamond Fields or in the larger colonies. Sir T. Shepstone rightly thinks that "the agricultural and mineral wealth of the country can best be made available by the free labour which these people are willing to give for moderate wages." The natives living in a semi-independent state consider themselves wealthy in proportion to the number of their flocks and herds. As a rule, however, they eschew flesh, and not only live but thrive upon meal porridge. They are a healthy people, and soon recover from bodily injuries or ailments. It is certain that as a race they are not destined to die out, and it is equally certain that it is not to the interest of the colonists that they should die out. The German missionaries in the Transvaal, in spite of persecution, have shown that much may be done to civilize the natives; and the too hasty glimpse which Mrs. Roche gives of the German mission cannot fail to impress the reader with the conviction that in the multiplication of native schools and industrial institutions lies the solution of the native problem.

Mrs. Roche mentions one fact which has a far more important bearing on the future of South Africa than either gold mining or ostrich farming. She states that at Newcastle, a small town situate in that corner of Natal which connects the colony both with the Free State and with the Transvaal, coal can be got "almost for the picking up"; and, under date of March 7th, 1876, we find the following entry:—

"This morning, having no fuel whatever, we breakfasted with cold water as our beverage. I have sent Jim four miles back to our old camping place, ie. Mud-hole creek, where coal was to be found. He has brought a sackful on his head, enabling us now, at twelve, to have a comfortable meal."

These black diamonds may hereafter prove more valuable to Natal than any other element of wealth she possesses; and unquestionably the existence of large deposits of coal in that colony ought at once to attract the serious attention of the Imperial Government as well as of the colonial authorities. It would, however, be a mistake to suppose that Natal is exceptionally favoured in this matter. Mr. F. Jeppe, in the Transvaal Almanac, states that immense beds of coal of excellent quality exist in the eastern districts of the new colony; and with an ample supply of native labour on the spot, it ought to be possible to develope

without much delay this source of national wealth.

The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. By Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., I.L.D., Ulster King of Arms. (Harrison.)

In an unpublished letter of Dr. Pegge's, the antiquary, written to one of the officials of the College of Arms, in the year of the signing of peace between England and the United States, occurs the following passage:—

"Now that the Americans have triumphed, the Old will everywhere have to give way to the New, veneration for the past will be regarded as a vice, the man who cares to know the name of his grandfather will be looked upon as a fool, and heraldry, to the next generation, will be an art at once lost and despised."

There has seldom been a more striking instance of the danger of prophesying; for, without laying claim to any knowledge of the secrets of the Heralds' College, it can safely be asserted not only that the legitimate business there transacted has been far more than doubled within the last century, but that a considerable share of that business comes from the citizens of the New World. The greed of certain Americans to connect themselves, by hook or by crook, with the bluest blood of our peerage, that has deservedly made them the easy prey of satirists and sham genealogists, need not prevent our recognizing the fact that the art of blazonry has received a decided impetus from the keen and discriminate search into questions of ancestry instituted by not a few of our educated Transatlantic cousins.

Born in the days of the crusades, and declining with the decline of chivalry, heraldry vainly sought support in the exaggerated dignity and the mystical worth attributed to it by the wordy enthusiasts of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. By a natural reaction it fell into contempt and disuse, or was mocked at as a foolish bit of pedantry. But now the genuine revival of the study of heraldry-involving unfortunately a great deal of snobbery and deceit-as an acknowledged handmaid of history, and as an invaluable key to the due study of genealogy, seems firmly established. For much of this revival we have undoubtedly to thank the Tractarian movement. That movement created a love of ecclesiology, and it was not long before the ecclesiologist discovered how frequently he was brought to a full stop by his ignorance of heraldry, a science so intimately interwoven with the development and portrayal of Gothic architecture. Publishers, nowadays, who know their business, continue to produce from time to time cheap manuals of heraldry, and, though they cannot lay claim to much originality (being invariably based on Guillim or other old friends), and though they are not always trustworthy, still the fact of their publication or republication is evidence of the reality of the revived taste. But when works of incalculable research, such as Mr. Papworth's 'Ordinary of British Armorials,' or a costly and laborious volume, like that now before us, is issued, the demand for solid and substantial information must assuredly be

The original edition of Sir Bernard Burke's have never been granted, and to invent bear-'General Armory' was brought out no less than ings which bear a lie upon their face, is a

thirty-six years ago. The present edition is considerably enlarged, comprising nearly 1,200 pages, wherein are contained the descriptions of some 60,000 coats, including those of the latest issue, such as the arms of the Sees of Truro and St. Alban's. It is stated on the title-page that the volume contains "A registry of armorial bearings from the earliest to the present time." But this promise is happily not fulfilled to the letter, as the line is drawn at the mythological heraldry of the early enthusiasts. For, had some of their statements been accredited, we should have found a shield gules assigned in this dictionary to Adam, and another argent to Eve, which latter Adam bore over his as an escutcheon, his wife being sole heiress. The same authority, Morgan, gravely assures us that Adam, after the fall, bore a garland of fig-leaves, which Abel quartered with argent, an apple vert, in right of his mother ! If Sir Bernard Burke had only been equally careful in cutting off the mythological heraldry at our end of the chapter his book would have possessed a value which it now lacks. As it is, it does not appear that any due care has been taken to exclude from these pages those Arms of Assumption-or rather of self-assumptionthat only tend to bring the science of heraldry into disrepute, and which, if not checked, will prove a snare and a delusion to the historian or the antiquary of future centuries. That contemptible pride which covers carriages and spoons, tombs and buttons, with lying claims to ancient descent has probably never been more rife than at the present day. A story is told of our ambassador at Washington sending his English carriage to be repaired, with the result that his arms very shortly appeared on a score of the buggies and sulkies of the capital. To his remonstrances the coachbuilder merely replied that "some of our citizens admired the pattern of your arms, and concluded to have the same style of picture on their carriages." This tale may or may not be true; but it is a fact that there are advertising "heralds" now in London who for a few shillings will not only find any one in arms, but also in any number of quarterings you please. A successful shoddy merchant, who had bought an estate, and only wanted arms to complete his happiness, recently entered one of these establishments for the sale of insignia. Seeing in a frame over the counter the genuine sixteen-quartered coat of one of the oldest of the Warwickshire families, the tinctures of which are by a curious coincidence confined to argent and gules, the customer exclaimed, "Oh, that sort of thing won't do for me, it don't look smart; I shall want lots of blue and yellow as well"; and it is a fact that the obsequious herald kindly supplied him with "lots of blue and yellow," according to his request. The extent to which the practice of false heraldry prevails must be well known to every ecclesiologist. There are few things more gratingly painful to such a man, if he is well acquainted with the history of his county, than to notice on the walls of a church monuments whose blazonry is a speaking falsehood. Lying epitaphs have become proverbial, and a considerable deduction is naturally made from overstrained eulogies; but to claim arms that have never been granted, and to invent bear-

f

p086

stea

inte

a no

But

ha3

ance

adje

orig

Hoy

bree

load

clair

has

freq

have

fact

for '

any

gen

it, a

late

phra

trive

of t

" CT

ferre

Thu

read

fess

man

degr

alre

pub

diffe

ever

Rou

MR.

land

beir

imp

well

min

dea

par

its '

adn

com

has

unb

aca

cha

wit

bea

pat

of :

mo

dw

att

ten

sickening mockery of the dead they affect to honour. And yet this can be seen not in one, but in a score of churches in almost every county in England. Coming from such a church as this, an antiquary longs for the good old times, when the heralds at their visitations went to the churches, hammer and axe in hand, and broke down or defaced the insignia of all those who had not proved their right to bear arms. Nor were offences of this sort only visited on the inanimate marble or other material, for the forgers were themselves severely punished. As late as the end of the reign of Elizabeth one William Dakeyne, for fabricating pedigrees and illegally granting arms in the midland counties, was condemned to the pillory and the loss of his ears, and a record of his confessions to the Earl Marshal is still extant at the Heralds' College. If the playing fast and loose with heraldry is to be now freely permitted, its value as a handmaid of history must in time utterly perish, and the worth of the system must also decay, for, as "Henry Peacham, Mr of Arts," remarked two centuries ago,-

"How should we give Nobility her true value, respect, and title without notice of her merit? and how may we guess her merit without these outward ensignes and badges of Vertue, which anciently have been accounted sacred and precious; withall, discern and know an intruding upstart, shot up with the last night's mushroom, from an ancient descended and deserved Gentleman, whose grandsires have had their shares in every foughten field by the English since Edward the first?"

In the face of all this false heraldry the publication of a new and enlarged edition of a most laborious book, such as 'The General Armory,' is a sore disappointment - a disappointment inasmuch as a golden opportunity has been let slip. It is a costly volume, but had the public been assured that it only contained rightful arms, and had the dates of the patents or references to the rolls from which the arms were taken been in each case given, double the price would willingly have been paid for half the number of pages. Sir Bernard Burke may safely "venture to assert," as he does in his Preface, that "the present edition is the most comprehensive collection of arms ever brought together." He is quite welcome to his boast, but it is not a boast that comes well from Ulster King of Arms; for, if heraldry is not an exact science, it is not a science at all. "The work comprises the armorial bearings and the various coats that are to be seen in churches and family mansions," &c. Based on such a plan as this the only marvel is that the book is not yet bigger, for we would undertake in a week's stroll through churches and churchyards to supply him with a score of coats not here given. Or if it was thought necessary to include the assumed coats, surely they might have been distinguished by an asterisk, or left without a date or other mark of reference to the Roll or Visitation from which they were taken? That such a course is possible has been proved in the privately printed Dictionary of Arms,' by the late Mr. Papworth, but in that case the arms, and not the names of the families, are given alphabetically. An Index of Families to Papworth's Dictionary would be of far more real value to the herald and genealogist than this Armory, and we hope such a volume may be shortly printed.

Sir Bernard Burke has in his new edition

not only enlarged and re-written the introduction, but also the preliminary glossary of "terms used in heraldry." On comparing it with the early editions, it is difficult to understand the plan on which this enlargement was based or to recognize its utility. Among technical terms inserted in the present edition we find such uncommon words as "sabre" and "plough" carefully ex-plained. The student of heraldry will be glad to learn that a sabre is "a sword with a broad curved blade," and that a plough is "an instrument used in husbandry." Perhaps Ulster King of Arms can explain why the student should be acquainted with these technicalities, but be left to an ordinary dictionary for such terms as sword or dagger, spade or scythe, which are, however, equally used as heraldic bearings as sabre and plough? There are several signs of careless editing in this part of the volume. For instance, a reference is given to p. xiv for an illustration of a caltrop, but the illustration is on p. xxxiv, the other reference being to the page of the first edition. The editor seems also to have forgotten that the volume professes to be an armoury, and not a gazetteer of general family information. Occasionally long paragraphs relative to modern genealogy and fables about descent from Anglo-Saxon kings, or fanciful tales of name-origin and copies of monumental inscriptions, are inserted in the most capricious manner. The only plan on which these digressions seem to be based is that the greater the comparative insignificance of the family the greater the diffuseness. It is invidious to particularize, but we refer as examples to the paragraphs about the families of Chenouth, More of Taunton, Moreton of Chester, Ricketts, and Tonkin-all, no doubt, interesting enough to the families themselves, and which would find their proper place (if authentic) in county histories, but as utterly out of place in a dictionary of arms as an explanation of the telephone or an essay on capillary attraction. There are numerous other unsatisfactory features of this disappointing volume, such as the unnecessary and incorrect reduplications of the same arms, the wrong residences assigned to the holders, and the failure to discriminate between arms properly pertaining to a family and those subsequently adopted through alliance with an heiress, but we have only space to call attention to one other strange lapse. The inclusion of the arms of the different monasteries is a feature of great value to the antiquary, but it is effectually marred by the insufficient way in which it has been carried out. It seems as if those only were included that could be copied from the most primary books of reference. The arms of any one of the abbeys and priories of Derbyshire will be looked for in vain, and yet, with one exception, they are all known.

Word for Word from Horace, By W. T. Thornton, (Macmillan & Co.)

THE popularity of an ancient poet finds at once its measure and its Nemesis in the multitude of translators. If Horace when alive was somewhat over-prone to self-approval on the score of the favour shown to him by Phœbus, his shade must many a time have thoroughly grasped the full force of his great contemporary's "quisque suos patimur manes." Most

educated men read Horace, most men of the world enjoy him ; and alas! too many must needs indicate to their fellows the full extent of their enjoyment by translating him. It cannot be too clearly understood that to render any ancient author, we will not say adequately, for that is next to impossible, but even tolerably into English requires a rare combination of qualities. There must be accurate scholarship, in order to know what the author meant ; a great command of English, so that fit words may be chosen to convey his meaning; and a well-trained ear, in order to select the rhythm most fitted to represent that of the original, and render the result pleasing to the English reader. The first and second of these are not so difficult of acquisition as might at first be thought, in these days of elaborate notes, in which scholars have done their best to give idiomatic renderings of obscure passages; though, by his frequent references to Macleane, Mr. Thornton would not appear to have profited in all cases by the best help that is available. If, however, he had possessed the third, he would hardly have adventured, to take a crucial instance, on the Sapphie stanza, which, as all who have tried know, is hard enough to manipulate satisfactorily in Latin, and quite impossible in English. How vague his ideas of this metre are, may be gathered from such a specimen as the following :-

Yellow Tiber saw we, with billows backward From the Etruscan shore perforce contorted, Rush to hurl down the monument of Numa.

Of these three lines, the first is a fairly good representative of the true rhythm, that is, two trochees at each end, and a dactyl in the middle; the second is simply a rather lame English blank verse, with a "weak" ending; while the third has the swing familiar from schoolboy repetition, and endeared to us by the 'Needy Knife-grinder.' Mr. Thornton is not indeed, to say the truth, always a master even of native English metres. often occurred to us, in going through his book, to have to read several lines before we could be sure whether the piece was intended to be in an anapæstic or iambic measure. In several instances, too, he has chosen metres which are eminently unlyrical, and as such ill qualified to represent the lyric stanzas of the Latin poet. But the great defect of the translation as a whole is a certain "woolliness" of style, as different as anything can well be from the crisp texture of Horace's sentences. A specimen may be taken at random from a well-known Ode :-

Not of such parents were the offspring who With Punic blood dyed ocean, and withal Pyrrhus, of Heracleidan race, o'erthrew, Mighty Antiochus, dire Hannibal.

No; but the sons of peasant soldiery, A manly breed, inured with Sabine hoe To turn the stubborn glebe, and patiently, At a stern mother's bidding, to and fro

To carry wood when on the hills the sun The shades inverted, and the ox o'erwrought, Freed from the yoke, and pleasant hours came on In rear of his retiring chariot.

What grows not less through Time's malignity? Our father's age, worse than our grandsires', gave Life to our yet more vicious selves; and we Yet viler offspring are about to have.

The last two stanzas would have been made more accurate by substituting "brought" or "led" for "came," and "worse" for "less." The process denoted by "the shades inverted" is hard to imagine, unless Mr. Thornton supst

It

er

r-

am

ıl,

ot

)e

3;

to

er

is

le

poses some kind of mirage to be meant, instead of the more usual view, that all that is intended is the change in length of the shadowsa not uncommon phenomenon towards sunset. But why, in his "word for word" rendering, has he gone into the question of Pyrrhus's ancestry; and why, in the second stanza of those we have quoted, has he imported an adjective and two adverbs, for which the original gives not the slightest justification? How does he know that the soil in question was not a light one, or that the "manly breed" did not grumble freely over their load of faggots? In his Preface he only claims to have succeeded in rendering word for word "pretty nearly as often" as he has failed. If, then, the failures are more frequent than the successes, he should hardly have named his book after the latter. The fact is, that, while scholars know that a word for word translation into verse of Horace or any other poet is quite impracticable, the general public, who take an interest in such things, would not care for it if they could get it, and much prefer such renderings as the late Prof. Conington's, which, while frankly owning that omissions, additions, and paraphrases must occasionally be resorted to, contrives, on the whole, to retain a good deal of the Horatian spirit, and notably of the "crispness" to which we have already referred as characterizing the Horatian manner. Thus it becomes a very pleasant book to read; and if it has its faults, that should be a warning to amateurs. Where a professed Latin scholar, with a great command of English, failed even in a small degree, an amateur, especially one who has already devoted the limited spare time of a public official, not unsuccessfully, to a very different line of study, is hardly likely to get even a succès d'estime.

Round About the Carpathians. By Andrew F. Crosse. (Blackwood & Sons.)

Mr. Crosse's pleasant sketches of life and landscape in Hungary have the merit of not being the record of a mere tourist's hasty impressions. Knowing that part of Europe well, and being specially interested in its mineral and metallic resources, he has a good deal to say that deserves to be listened to, more particularly by persons intending to explore its wilds, pursue its game, or exploit its mines.
In the way of scenery he found much to admire. Not that the vast Hungarian plain, comprising an area of 37,400 square miles, has many attractions to offer, its monotonous dead level stretching away right and left, unbroken except where, at intervals, a row of acacia trees mark the boundary of an estate, or a lofty pole, balanced transversely, testifies to the neighbourhood of a well. But the charms of its mountain boundary are described with enthusiasm, especially "the extreme beauty and wildness" of the Southern Carpathians, characterized by the broken forms of their crystalline rocks, the singular occur-rence of their sharp limestone ridges, and their deep forest-clad ridges traversed by mountain torrents. And amid these forests dwell numbers of deer and wolves and wild boars, while the mountains can offer the attraction of the chamois, and even the temptation of the bear. Here and there also the very poetry of motion," very impressive booty." On one occasion a band broke into

occur baths credited with the most miraculous of cures. Such are Hercules-Bad, in the postoffice of which lay waiting a strayed letter, addressed to one of the crew of H.M.S. Hercules. The waters of this bath are so efficacious that the patient, while in the bath, is said "to feel the evil being boiled out of him"; and the Caves of Mount Büdos, into which he rushes, holding his breath, and tremblingly conscious that one inhalation of their gaseous fumes will put an end to his existence.

The various nationalities which jostle each other in this part of Europe naturally afforded a subject of interest to Mr. Crosse, who had good opportunities of studying their characteristics in places off the beaten track. Of the Hungarians he of course speaks highly, unable to resist the charm of their hospitality, their courteous manners, and their love of English literature. Society, he says, "is very charming" in Transylvania, where "nearly almost all the ladies speak English well, and are extremely well read in our literature"; and he tells us that "there is perhaps no place where Shakespeare is so often given as at the Hungarian theatre at Buda-Pest." Hospitality has always been a Hungarian virtue. A certain Baron, it seems, "regularly, an hour or so before the dinner-hour, rides along the nearest high road to try and catch a guest. But he sometimes carries his kindness too far, if the story be true that "on one occasion a couple of intelligent-looking travellers, who declined to be 'retained' for dinner, were severely beaten for their recalcitrant behaviour by order of the hospitable Baron." A Hungarian dog, it is true, is mentioned, which is inhospitable enough to snarl and growl whenever a lawyer enters its master's house; but this is accounted for by the fact that its master lost a lawsuit through the rascality of his attorney. The Transylvanian Saxons, also, are spoken of with respect, and a pleasant picture is drawn of one of their village congregations: the pastor looking as if he had walked out of a picture representing a Puritan service in Cromwell's time, the married women wearing white kerchiefs twisted round the head, and sleeveless jackets with a mystery of lace adornments, the marriageable girls sitting together in one part of the church, wearing drum-shaped hats and embroidered white leather pelisses, and carrying large posies of flowers; many of these blue-eyed German maidens very pretty, and all fresh-looking and exquisitely neat. A sturdy race, these Transylvanian Saxons, so much exposed to attack in olden days that their churches, at least in the south and east of the country, were built as fortresses, fitted to maintain a siege if necessary, with huts within their walls for the shelter of parishioners driven from home by Turk or Tartar. In one village no youth was allowed to marry, in olden days, till he had carried a stone weighing more than two hundred-weight to the summit of a high rock within the church walls. "The villagers were anxious to prevent the weaklings from marrying, lest they should spoil the hardy race."

But the Wallacks do not please Mr. Crosse. He admits that their girls are sometimes very pretty, and wear a picturesque costume. Moreover, "their manner of walking," he says of the maidens of New Moldova, "was

to the traveller from England, "where fashion condemns the wearers of high-heeled shoes to a rickety waddle "; and at Mörül, the girls who gathered round the village well might have formed a study for an artist. "Every movement of their arms was grace itself. The action was not from the elbow, but from the shoulder, whereby one sees the arm extended in the curved line of beauty, instead of sticking out at a sharp angle, as with us Western races." The men, however, are incorrigible liars and sluggards, ignorant, unclean, and uncivil. "The Wallacks lead their lives outside the pale of civilization; they are without the wants and desires of a settled life." This is all the more unfortunate, inasmuch as there are two millions and a half of them, and the fecundity of the race is so remarkable, that "they threaten to overwhelm the Saxons, whose numbers, on the other hand, are seriously on the decrease. They are also supplanting the Magyars in Southern Hungary." Mr. Crosse has seen villages which he was told "had been exclusively Magyar, but which are now exclusively Roumain." There are churches exclusively Roumain." in which the service is still conducted in Magyar, but it is not understood by the con-

gregation. Of Slavonic men and manners very little is said. Gipsies are several times mentioned, but not with commendation, except for their music. One of their airs seemed to be "the thrilling utterance of a people's history. There was the low wail of sorrow, of troubled passionate grief, stirring the heart to restlessness, then the sense of turmoil and defeat; but upon this breaks suddenly a wild burst of exultation, of rapturous joy, a triumph achieved, which hurries you along with it in resistless sympathy." It is a pity that the women should be "terribly unkempt looking," and the children "lean, mop-headed creatures." Absolute slaves up to 1848, the Hungarian gipsies are now legally free, but they attach themselves closely to their former masters, "from a profound respect they have for everything aristocratic." They are not fond of the thrifty Saxon, preferring "to be hangerson at the castle of the Hungarian noble; they call themselves by his name, and profess to hold the same faith, be it Catholic or Protestant." Although they have an incurable habit of pilfering, they can be trusted as messengers and carriers; their stealings do not seem to be considerable. Highway robbery they leave to their Magyar lords. After the disastrous events of 1849, the Austrian Government was for some time so much engaged in "hanging, shooting, and imprisoning patriots," that it became indifferent to the increase of those brigand bands to which its own oppressive conscription laws first gave birth. When the authorities found time to look after it, the "poor lads," as the brigands were called, long set them at defiance. It was not till 1867, when at last the policy of Deák had reconciled Hungary with Austria, that brigandage was energetically and successfully attacked. In fifteen months no less than two hundred robbers were condemned to the gallows, some of them belonging to the upper classes, for it was discovered that "tradesmen, magistrates, and other employés in towns and villages were in communication with the brigands, and in fact shared the

668

a house in which Francis Deak was staying. But on discovering that fact they behaved with great moderation, not a single article being taken from the patriot statesman, beside whose bed the robber chief sat down, and indulged in a chat on political affairs. A more romantic story is told of the widow of a wealthy magnate, who one morning received a note asking her to prepare a supper for a party of twelve. She accordingly provided a sumptuous repast, donned her bravest attire, and when the robber guests arrived, received them with all honour, took the arm of their chief, led him into the banquet hall, which was gorgeous with family plate, and entertained him with conversation about the gay world of Vienna. So touched was he by her trust in him, that he not only stole nothing, but before he left he gave his confiding hostess a paper which would ensure her against loss in future. It turned out that he was an impoverished cadet of one of the noblest families in Hungary. Soon afterwards he had the misfortune to be hanged. Mr. Crosse does not seem to have been robbed himself, though one night the carriage in which he and a friend were driving was suddenly stopped by a man who seized the horse's head. But the assailant fled at the sight of a revolver. There is frequent mention, however, of the delights of a "robber-steak." This is composed of small bits of beef, bacon, and onion strung alternately on a piece of stick, seasoned with red pepper and salt, and roasted over hot embers.

Mr. Crosse was at Pest in the spring of 1876, when the disastrous floods occurred which did so much damage, and threatened to destroy the city; and he gives a most striking account of the terrible nights during which the inhabitants wandered about, excited and almost despairing, listening to the ominous warnings conveyed by the firing of guns from the fortress of the Blocksberg, and watching the waters as they rose higher and higher. The autumn of the same year brought with it an utter failure of the Tokay vintage. To the Tokay district Mr. Crosse paid a special visit, of which he gives an interesting account, forming the concluding chapter of what is a very pleasant and instructive work.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

The Cheveley Novels.—A Modern Minister. 2 vols. (Blackwood & Sons.)

Both in the Wrong. By Mrs. J. K. Spender. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

If it is rare for a man to become historical in his lifetime, it is equally rare for a novel to be accepted as representative of a class before it is finished. This distinction, however, seems to have been achieved by 'A Modern Minister.' It is some time since one of our contemporaries used a phrase of this kind, "From George Eliot to the author of the Cheveley Novels. As the author had not then, and has not now, as far as we are aware, completed any other of the series, this remark must have referred only to the book before us, which was then appearing in parts, and must have implied that in the mind of the writer 'A Modern Minister' was representative of precisely the contrary qualities to those which have made the works of George Eliot famous. Nor does there seem reason to dissent from this verdict. We confess that

we have been totally unable to follow to the end the fortunes of the enormous list of personages with which the author kindly provides us at the beginning of the first volume. Nor have we been able to detect any qualities likely to lead to success in the high moral aims which he claims to have had in view. His style, when not a ridiculous reproduction of Dickens's worst, is very ponderous; his humour is clumsy in the extreme; his incidents are melodramatic; his characters caricatures, drawn with an unintelligent hand. It is sincerely to be hoped that the series may not be prolonged.

By an accident Mrs. Spender nearly made her story interesting. But she saw what might happen in time to prevent it, and she has prevented it, though obviously with an effort, and, it may be hoped, against her original intention. After a desperate struggle with a mass of irrelevant matter which tended to lead us astray and to fix our attention upon the wrong heroine, we had at last, when well into the second volume, discovered that the real heroine was not so absolutely uninteresting a character as she was meant to be. She was becoming involved in a love affair which did not seem to be perfectly smooth, and the hero was the man whom she was bound by her uncle's will to marry or lose her fifteen hundred a year. Could any conclusion be more lame than that these two should at once marry, and squabble till near the end of the third volume? What interest can the practised novel-reader be expected to take in what follows? When the husband has run away in disgust, and the wife accidentally reads a page of his journal, and there-upon goes to drown herself, but meets a whitehaired old clergyman by the river-bank, what else could happen but an inevitable reconciliation aided by brain fever? Of course, one has a natural liking for a story which makes a good end, but one must regret that the spirited young lady who, before she married, divided her vivacity between women's rights and London society, at the end should sink to writing to her bosom friend such stuff as

"I have learnt to see there are two distinctions in what he used to call 'Women's Rights'; first, whether the legal nullity of women, under the old Roman and feudal law should not be abolished, and, secondly, whether in marriage, as a matter of common sense, where two ride together, one of the two should not ride behind?"

Unfortunately, even this is not the end, for the first heroine's affairs have still to be wound up. This is done by the help of another illness, she having become a hospital nurse. The man whom we had almost forgotten coming back from India, and being taken to the Home where she practises, opens his eyes when he recovers consciousness, and exclaims, when he sees her bending over him, "Wifie, little wifie!"

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

The uneventful life of a minister of the United Presbyterian Church does not offer much material to a biographer; and there seems no particular reason why a memoir of Dr. Eadie should have been written. Dr. James Brown has, however, fulfilled his task in a creditable way. He frankly allows that "there is a more than usual lack of incident. He (Dr. Eadie) never removed from the city where he began his ministry, and he did not connect his

name with the controversies of his time. He kept no journal, and he seldom wrote a letter which extended beyond the limits of a hurried business note." The volume, which can scarcely be interesting except to friends of the deceased, is published by Messrs. Macmillan.

THE late Registrar of the Probate Court at Canterbury was known to the world at large as an in-defatigable archæologist, and to his intimate friends as a man of infinite humour, which was for ever venting itself in the form of epigrams and puns, expressed with equal facility in English, Latin, or Greek. Memorials of T. C. Godfrey Faussett (Parker & Co.) presents him rather in this light than in that of his more serious pursuit. That is to say, the prefatory memoir does so, giving various specimes of his shill in throwing of income. various specimens of his skill in throwing off jeuz d'esprit in those languages. The bulk of the book, however, consists of well-known hymns rendered into rhymed Latin verse. These are good of their kind; yet no modern attempts in this mediæval style seem quite satisfactory. The truth is that Englishmen who know Latin well enough to write it with fluency have learned it in its classical form. This differs much from the language of the period, extending from Prudentius to the Renaissance, during which the rhymed Latin poetry was written; and any attempt to put the language of Virgil into the measures of the Bernards or Aquinas produces a sense of incongruity. The measures themselves too, although the genius of some great men has produced a few noble sacred poems in them, have not sufficient intrinsic dignity to make them satisfactory for "composition." It would, theresatisfactory for "composition." It would, therefore, have been well if, in place of some of the sacred versions, the editor had given the reader more of the "occasional verses," both facetious and serious, in which Mr. Faussett was almost without a rival.

The reprint of Mr. Morley's Voltaire, which Messrs. Chapman & Hall send us, is timely, as the celebration of the centenary of his death is so close at hand. The English reader who wishes to form an idea of the merits and defects of a man who has never been properly appreciated in this country cannot do better than read Mr. Morley's essay, and he will find this edition convenient in form and well printed. We notice a slight misprint on p. 44, and the reference to Finlay (p. 231) should have been altered to suit the new edition of the historian's works lately issued at the Clarendon Press. Messrs. Chapman & Hall have also republished Mr. Morley's work on Rousseau, which, though not nearly so good a book as the 'Voltaire,' is worth reading.

We have on our table Pottery; How it is Made, its Shape and Decoration, by G. W. Nichols (Low), — Phychography, by "M.A. (Oxon)" (Harrison),—Trial of E. Truelove (Truelove),—The Index to Our Kailway System, by W. Fleming (M'Corquodale & Co.), — Nitrate and Guano Deposits in the Desert of Atacama (Taylor & Francis),—Monkey versus Man, by Trebla Revorg (Moxon),—Lyra Hibernica Sacra, by Rev. W. MacIlwaine, D.D. (Bell),—Cothurnus and Lyra, by E. J. Harding (New York, The Authors' Publishing Company),—Rosamond Fane, by M. and C. Lee (Griffith & Farran),—Post Hiems Ver, by A. Montague (Harrison & Sons),—John Wiclif and his English Precursors, 2 vols., by Prof. Lechler, Translated by P. Lorimer (Kegan Paul),—The Explanation of the Apocalypse, by Venerable Beda, Translated by Rev. E. Marshall (Parker),—The Present Trial of Faith, by D. J. Vaughan (Macmillan),—In the Beginning, Part IV., by R. H. Sandys (Pickering),—Die Ideale des Materialismus, by A. Penfier (Kohn, Ganz),—Sonne und Mond als Bildner der Erdschale, by Prof. D. J. H. Schmick (Leipzig, Georgi),—Louis XIV. et Strasbourg, by A. Legrelle (Gand, Snoeck-Ducaju & Fils),—and Histoire des Philosophes et des Théologiens Musulmans, by G. Dugat (Paris, Maisonneuve & Cio). Among New Editions we have The Pictorial French Grammar, by M. de la Voye (Griffith & Farran),—First and Second Irish Books (Gill & Son),—A French Grammar,

Book
N
Lintol
M*Lar
Martin
Parous
Do
Rainy'
Was A

by F

way). Indu

by t

(Tins

Ball's (Peel's (Chr. Monah: Smith's

Amicis'
8vo
Atkinso
Nares s
Sea
Tourist
W.
No
Geddos
Macmil

Berkari Nature the Pollock Rayleig Thomas Andrew Disraeli Ewart's

Fawcet Gray's (Gray's Grohms 2 v Handbe Lytton' Edi M'Kerl Voi Patrick Pembro

fifteen Nimro singul of two by en ments. monui positio origina Each 1 arms beauti to ba begins and pe larger rected

while :

size of

ment :

those o

1

18

8

by F. E. Darqué (Gall & Inglis),-The Complete by F. E. Darqué (Gall & Inglis),—The Complete Angler, by I. Walton and C. Cotton (Warne),—and Maritime Warfare, by T. G. Bowles (Ridgway). Also the following Pamphlets: The Industrial Policy of England, by Kuklos (Harris),—The Paths of Honour and of Shame, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. (Tinsley Brothers),—A Practical Manual of Analysis, by H. T. Forster (Simpkin),—The Malt Tax and Tillage, by R. Usher (Wyman & Sons),—and On the Lands Laws, by W. H. Duignan (Simpkin).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS

Book of Tobit (The), A Chaldee Text, &c., Edited by A. Neubauer, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Linton's (Rev. H.) Book of Nehemiah, with Notes, 12mo. 1/6
M' Lew's (D.) Light of the World, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Linton's (S.) Comfort in Trouble, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Parounis (The), a Critical Inquiry into the New Testament Doctrine of Our Lord's Second Coming, 8vo. 12/ cl.
Linton's (Rev. Principal) The Bible and Criticism, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Was Adam the First Man Created? by Argus, cr. 8vo. 2/6

was Adam the First man Created: by Argus, cr. 8vo. 2/6
Pootry.

Goouch's (B.) Life Thoughts and Lays from History, 12mo. 6/
Martyn's (Rev. T. W.) Theseus, and other Poems and Translations, 12mo. 5/cl.
Symonds's (J. A.) Many Moods, a Volume of Verse, cr. 8vo. 9/

Law. Ball's (W. W. R.) Student's Guide to the Bar, cr. Svo. 2/6 lp.
Peels (S.) Concise Treatise on the Practice and Procedure in
Chancery Actions, Svo. 7/6 cl.
Monahan's (J. H.) Method of Law, cr. Svo. 6/ cl.
Smith's (F. E.) Summary of the Law of Companies, Svo. 5/

History and Biography.

Stevens's (Lieut.-Col. N.) The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers, 8vo. 15/cl.

Geography and Travel.

Amicis's (Edmondo de) Constantinople, Translated by C. Tilton,

Svo. 10/8 cl.
Akkinson's (J. P.) A Week at the Lakes, imp. 4to. 7/6 bds.
Nares s(Cap. Sir G. S.) Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar
Sea during 1875-6, 2 vols. Svo. 42/
Tourists' Guides, 12mo. 2/ each, cioth, viz., Cornwall, by
W. H. Tregellas; Derbyshire, by J. C. Cox; East and
North Ridings of Yorkshire, by G. P. Bevan.

North Rungs of Forsaire, by G. F. Bevan.

Philology.

Geddes's (W. D.) The Problem of the Homeric Poems, Svo. 14/
Macmillan's Progressive German Course, Second Year, by

G. E. Fasnacht, 12mo. 2/1p.

Steele's (F. A.) and Stoker's (J.) Scholarship Questions of
July, 1877, Worked out in Full, cr. Svo. 2/cl.

Science.

Science.

Berkart (J. B.) On Asthma, its Pathology and Treatment, 7/6

Nature and Treatment of Rables, or Hydrophobia. Report of
the Special Commission, or. 8vo. 6/cl.

Pollock's (J.) Notes on Rheumatism, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Rayleigh's (J. W. Strutt, Baron) Theory of Sound, Vol. 2, 12/6

Thomas's (L.) Essays on Ear and Throat Discases, cr. 8vo. 2/6

Andrewe's (M. T.) Animals and their Social Powers, 16mo. 2/6

General Literature.

Andrewe's (M. T.) Animals and their Social Powers, 16mo. 2/6

Disraeli's (B.) Young Duke, 12mo. 2/ bds.

Ewart's (A.) Meat Production, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Fawett's (H.) Free Trade and Protection, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 2/cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 2/cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 2/cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 2/cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 2/cl.

Gray's (T.) Under the Red Ensign, cr. 8vo 1/cl.

Handbook on Gold and Silver, by an Indian Official, 8vo. 12/6

Lytton's (Lord) What Will He Do With It, Vol. 1, Library

Edition, 8vo. 7/6cl.

M'Kerlie's (P. H.) Lands and their Owners in Galloway,

Vols. 3 and 4, cr. 8vo. 15/csach, cl.

Patrick's (M.) (Christine Brownlee's Ordeal. 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6

Pembroke's (M. T.) Tale of a Spoon, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

FRESH ASSYRIAN DISCOVERIES.

AT a mound called Balawat, situated about fifteen miles to the east of Mossul, nine from Nimroud, and twenty from Khorsabad, most singular Assyrian relics have been found consisting of two copper monuments on which are represented, by embossment, battle scenes, domestic amuse-ments, and religious ceremonies. Although these menuments are very much damaged, yet the position in which they were found shows how they originally stood before the place was destroyed. Each had two poles, out of which projected seven arms or scrolls, and on each of these scrolls is beautifully represented the Assyrian mode of going to battle and returning victorious. The king begins before leaving home by offering sacrifices and performing other devotional exercises. The larger of the two monuments must have stood twenty feet, and each of the seven scrolls projected on either side a little more than six feet, while the smaller one is in every respect half the size of the other. The scrolls of the large monu-ment are divided into two compartments, but those of the small one contain only a single row of figures which are larger than those represented on the other. Both the poles and the scrolls are merely copper-plating which had evidently incased wooden supports, the thickness of which can be discerned by the bend of the nails which fastened them together. The copper casing of the poles is covered with fine inscriptions, and each subject on the plates is superscribed; but the whole of the metal is so thickly corroded that it will have to be brought to England before the several inscriptions can be read or copied correctly.

At the same mound of Balawat a marble coffer

was discovered in what is considered a small Assyrian temple, inside of which were found deposited two marble tablets covered with inscription, while on the marble altar, and at the back of the room, two other tablets were found in a dilapidated state, as it appears that the temple was destroyed by fire, and these tablets, not having been protected like those found in the coffer, were very much burnt. The difficulty which Mr. Ras-sam had to contend against in carrying on his researches at Balawat was immense, because the mound was covered with graves belonging to the different villages around it, and it was, th not an easy matter to prevail upon the natives to let him dig a few trenches there.

At Kouyunjik (or City of Nineveh) Mr. Rassam has found a round clay cylinder divided into ten compartments, built in a wall in the palace of Assur-Bani-Pal, containing nearly 1,300 lines of very fine inscription. It is worthy of remark that Mr. Rassam happened to find this valuable Assyrian historical record within five feet of the first chamber he discovered twenty-four years ago in the palace of Assur-Bani-Pal, representing the lion hunt, the sculptures of which are to be seen in the basement room of the Assyrian collection in the British Museum, though other explorers had excavated about that spot on several occasions after him. It was by a mere chance that he came upon this rare object, because, generally speaking, the solid brick walls are very seldom touched by Assyrian investigators; but Mr. Rassam, having found lately some Assyrian antiquities buried in different walls, he was determined to examine every nook and corner near the library of Assur-Bani-Pal; hence his reward.

At Nimroud Mr. Rassam has been discovering what is supposed to be the site of a great Assyrian temple, which may belong to the same edifice that was discovered by Mr. Layard near the pyramid or tower, as it is a short distance from it; but this building had been so much destroyed that very few objects in it have been found entire. Numerous fragments of inscribed marble and clay tablets, and pillars of different shapes and sizes, have been found scattered all over the place. There have also been found a over the place. large quantity of enamelled tiles and knobs, all broken to pieces, which show that the enemy who destroyed the place had been determined not to leave one stone upon another; because, with the exception of the marble altar and four marble seats, everything had been broken to pieces, and the place was left an utter ruin. Both at Balawat and at Nimroud the altars are ascended by the same kind of steps, built of burnt bricks, and before each there is a marble basin, as if to receive the blood of the sacrifice or some other matter. The tiles and knobs, which are prettily enamelled in colours, are supposed to have belonged to the ceiling of the old building.

ANCIENT INSCRIPTIONS.

May, 1878. It has passed through my mind that the time has arrived when we ought to systematize and arrange our knowledge of ancient inscriptions, which has so wonderfully increased during the last quarter of a century. This could be done in one of two ways: 1. By publishing a selection of the most remarkable and typical inscriptions in all countries. 2. By starting a society for pro-moting the study of ancient inscriptions. In every part of the field good work is going on; but the labourers in one part are not informed of what is going on in the other. It requires great and un-

flagging industry to watch the progress of discovery, deciphering, and translation of memorials of the past, found in North Africa, Italy, Greece, Cyprus, Asia Minor, Syria, Egypt, Abyssinia, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Media, Persia, the East Indies in their widest sense, Tibet, China, and

The 'Numismata Orientalia' present an example of what might be done by co-operation of many hands to bring together specimens and de-scription of many fields. Why should this prin-ciple be restricted to coins, and not extended to inscriptions on metals, pottery, stone, and rocks? The inscriptions of British India alone would fill volumes, but a judicious selection of two or three of marked interest would be sufficient.

If a society were established, there would be a journal with descriptions and autotype copies of selected inscriptions, and catalogues of works bearing on each subject, and there would be a machinery for prosecuting further exploring; and attention would be called to inscriptions not yet deciphered or not yet translated.

I solicit, therefore, that attention be called to this subject in the columns of your journal. R. N. Cust.

GREEK SCHOOLS IN TURKEY.

Mr. Schuyler will pardon me for saying that he does not do justice to the Greeks of Turkey. Great as is the merit of the Hellenic Philological Society of Constantinople, which in honour of the membership conferred upon me I earnestly uphold, yet before its foundation, as even may be inferred from Mr. Schuyler's interesting letter, the Greeks had done much, and it was upon these older foundations the members of the Society were able to build. The Greeks, as an incorporated nationality, and also in each district, had cared for education, and their schools, churches, hospitals, poor relief and provision for savings have long been well administered, as I showed in my paper before the Statistical Society in 1867 on Education in Turkey. It would require much detail to do justice to the subject or the Greeks; but it requires to be said that the Armenians have also nobly laboured. Of late years the Hebrew nationality has taken a share in educational progress.

Hyde Clarke.

THE ENGLISH DIALECT SOCIETY.

Two volumes, the first instalment of the English Dialect Society's publications for 1878, will be issued to the members within the next fortnight. The first is a 'Glossary of Cumberland Words and Phrases,' by Mr. William Dickinson, F.L.S., of Thorncroft, Workington. It is a revised and much extended edition of a glossary published by Mr. Dickinson, at Whitehaven, in 1859, which has been out of print for some time. The Introduction contains, amongst other matters, a pro-bably complete list of Cumbrian plant names. The second volume of the year, and the twenty-second of the Society's issues, is a reproduction of Thomas Tasser's 'Five Hundred Pointes of Good Husbandrie,' from the edition of 1580, collated with those of 1573 and 1577, and edited, with introduction, biography, and very elaborate notes and glossary, by Mr. William Payne and Mr. Sidney J. Herrtage, B.A. The volume also contains a reprint from the unique copy in the British Mu-seum of 'A Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandrie,' 1557. The old spelling of the originals is, of course, retained throughout. Mr. Herrtage, who is mainly responsible for the notes, has had the assistance of Prof. Skeat and Mr. James

Britten, F.L.S.

During the present week a copy of a pamphlet on the Study of Anglo-Saxon, by Dr. F. A. March, Professor of the English Language and Comparative Philology in Layafette College, has been sent to the members of the English Dialect Society by Mr. B. Stevens, agent in London of the United States Bureau of Education, in compliance with instructions from General Eaton, the United States Commissioner of Education. Professor States Commissioner of Education. Professor

unli

dive

grot

spec chap to the

ther

with

mon

gene 1 lb.

raily

dist

tion

dest

for o

appe

pape Mad

ture

it m

to

800.

suffe

the l

in-la

Wilk

with

the p

of S

his v

men,

docu

that

statu

oppo of w

is to

to co

exert

of th

colon

Engl

Phils

Knig

Mich

a lib

out a

taire,

Jeun

son

Dyna the '

TE

R

A

March states that twenty-three of the American colleges at present include Anglo-Saxon among their studies. "There is nowhere in the world," he says, "so much of this study as in America." The supply of good teachers, however, is very scant. Dr. March quotes from Prof. Child, and seemingly endorses—he certainly does not correct—the absurd and wholly unfounded assertions that "Anglo-Saxon is utterly neglected in England: at present there is but one man in England who is known to know anything of it." Prof. Child should really have mentioned his name. "Two or three American scholars," he adds, "devoted to Anglo-Saxon, would have a great field to distinguish themselves in, undisputed by Englishmen." Dr. March has damaged an otherwise excellent little plea for the promotion of the study which he has at heart, by giving currency to statements so notoriously at variance with facts.

Literary Gossip.

The Report of the Copyright Commission, which has been adopted and is in type, is now ready for presentation to the Home Secretary. Minority Reports have been written by Sir Louis Mallet, Sir John Rose, Mr. E. Jenkins, Mr. A. Trollope, and other members of the Commission. Sir L. Mallet, we learn, almost calls in question the principle of a copyright law.

The poem by George Eliot, which will appear in the July number of Macmillan's Magazine, will be entitled 'A College Breakfast Party.'

The forthcoming number of the Nineteenth Century will contain an important article by Midhat Pasha on the past, present, and future of Turkey; a paper, by Sir Thomas Watson, 'On Smallpox and Compulsory Vaccination,' and an article by Mr. Gladstone, on the question of the day.

Mr. Rassam, of whose explorations we have given an account in another column, is expected in England next month.

THE Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, is preparing a Life of Milton for a Series of Biographies of English Writers.

Mr. Thomas Hughes, Q.C., has nearly ready for publication a volume dealing from a Churchman's point of view with the question of Disestablishment. It will shortly be issued by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

The Council of the Folk-lore Society have issued a circular inviting aid in the compilation of the proposed Bibliography of Works relating to English Folk-lore. It will be prepared from both of the following classes of publications :-(a) Special works on the subject. (b) Articles in magazines or in Transactions of Societies. In order to secure uniformity in the arrangement of the particulars, forms have been prepared, which may be obtained of the Honorary Secretary. The Council ask to be supplied with specified particulars of every book or article, known to members or their friends, which is at all likely to be of use, reserving to the Council the right of determining whether doubtful items should ultimately be inserted in the Bibliography. Each entry must be a copy strictly verbatim et literatim of the title of the book or article; and in the case of rare works it would be a great advantage to have a memorandum of where such works are now to be found. It is requested that entries relating to different authors be made on separate forms.

Mr. Archibald Forbes, who, for the present, has exchanged journalism for lecturing, purposes going to the United States this summer, in order to deliver his lecture on his experiences with the Russian army.

THE series of letters from the pen of Madame Novikoff, which, together with a Preface by Mr. Froude, were some time ago published in this country under the title of 'Is Russia Wrong?' have now been translated by the writer into Russian, and issued to the public from the press of the Contemporary News at Moscow.

Mr. Ingram Bywater, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, has brought out (sixty copies privately printed) a Greek collection of 263 ethical sentences from a Bodleian MS. written in the twelfth century. In foot-note, Mr. Bywater gives references to Stobeus and other authors, where similar sayings are to be found, as well as the frequently incorrect readings of the MS. It is superfluous to say a word about the correctness of the edition, Mr. Bywater being known as one of our best Greek scholars. But why he did not allow an unpublished text to be accessible to more than sixty persons it is hard to understand.

THE Court of the Stationers' Company of London have presented an honorarium of twenty-five guineas to Mr. Edward Arber, F.S.A., as a remark of their appreciation of the great energy displayed by him in preparing the transcript of their registers between 1554 and 1640 A.D., published by him in four large volumes.

Dr. Austin, who has recently acted as the special correspondent of the *Times* at Pera, has been ordered to Paris to write about the International Exhibition.

CANON FARRAR has in the press the lectures on 'Saintly Workers' which he delivered during Lent at St. Andrew's, Holborn. The volume will shortly be published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

SIE JAMES STEPHEN, Q.C., is at work upon a second edition of his 'General View of the Criminal Law of England,' which will be published in the course of the year by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. It will form substantially a new work, and will contain notices of the Criminal Law of India and the Colonies. The part relating to evidence will be rewritten and published as a separate volume, under the title 'The Principles of Judicial Evidence.'

THE German Dante Gesellschaft has, after a seven years' silence, brought out a fourth volume of its so-called Jahrbuch.

There is to be a great gathering of Platt-deutsche at Stuttgart—of all places in the world—from June the 8th to the 11th, to which all friends of Low German poetry are invited. The main object is to obtain sufficient funds for the monument to be erected to Fritz Reuter at Neu-Brandenburg. Nearly four years have been spent in collecting subscriptions, but they have hitherto fallen woefully short. It is proposed also to form a confederation of all Low German Clubs, &c.

M. MILLER, Member of the French Institute, has discovered a new text relating to the translation of the Passion-relics from Constantinople to Paris during the reign of Saint Louis, in 1239 and 1241. The history of the

translation of the crown of thorns in 1239 was known by a work of G. Cornut, Archbishop of Sens, who died 1241; but we had vague notions only about the translation of other relics, such as the holy lance, &c. However, from a passage of Geoffroy de Beaulieu it was seen that a Libellus had existed in which these various translations were related, and the text of which was read in the church on the feast days which were established in commemoration of the arrival of those relics at Paris. This Libellus is, according to M. Miller's lecture in the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres, contained in a MS. of the thirteenth century, which he intends to publish. According to that MS. there were not two translations of relics, but three, between 1239 and 1241.

THE Massachusetts Historical Society has decided to publish the diary of Chief Justice Sewall, which begins with the year 1673, and furnishes a picture of New England life of the familiar and minute kind supplied by Pepys of English life. Some of the most instructive passages in Dr. Palfrey's 'History of New England' are extracted from this diary, which Dr. Palfrey was allowed to consult by permission of the Sewall family. Since then it has become the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in consequence of which it is now to be made accessible to the reading public.

THE Langton Fellowship at the Owens College, Manchester, the gift of which we noticed a week or two ago, is of the annual value of 150l. for three years. It is to be competed for by past students of the College who have either taken a University degree or have been elected Associates. The Fellow will be expected to help in the work of the College, or to give evidence that he is preparing for one of the learned professions. Special excellence is required in one or more of five subjects, embracing Ancient, Modern, and Oriental Languages, History and Moral Philosophy. Mathematics and Science are not included. It is noticeable that, contrary to what might be expected were we to believe some of the opponents of the proposed University of Manchester, these stipulations show a disposition on the part of the benefactors of the College to encourage literary rather than technical studies.

Some of the objectors to the projected University take strong exception to the name proposed. It is difficult to see why Local names have, at least in Europe, been almost universally adopted, and the attempts of German princes to associate themselves with German Universities have not prospered. People talk of the University of Berlin, not of the Friedrich Wilhelms Universität; of the University of Heidelberg, not of the Ruprecht Carls Universität. The suggestion 'Victorian University' is not happy, and smacks of the colonies.

EARLY in the autumn will be published a work by Mr. William Digby, of Madras, entitled 'The Famine Campaign in Southern India (Madras, Bombay, and Mysore) in 1876-78.' It will be in two volumes, the first consisting of a narrative of the famine campaign, giving a popular account of the disaster and the measures taken to grapple with it, and the threatening famine in Northern India, August-November, 1877. As the principles adopted

le Je Amor fourt! 1871 Angli 'Les Gusta by Bi Lette Muni Volta a 'Ca

de t

conda

jusqu

h

of

in

d-

ns

28

nd

he

Ve

ew

ch

er-

tte

it

ng

ens

we

he

ege

or

will

ge,

one

nce

ntal

hy.

It

he

the

an-

ion

lege

ical

cted

ame

ocal

nost

with

red.

not

the

echt

rian

the

ed a

dras,

hern

876-

con-

aign,

and

l the gustpted

in the different Presidencies and Mysore were unlike, each narrative will include an entirely diverse collection of facts, and the same ground will not be traversed in each. Vol. II. will be devoted to sections of interest to specialists: Private charity, describing in chapters i. to v. the charity displayed previous to the appeal to England on August 4th, 1877; then the history of the Famine Relief Fund, with particulars of the good done by the money subscribed in the British dominions generally; relief camps and village relief; the 1 lb. ration: evidence pro et con.; how the railways saved millions; the results of the district census; village relief and village agency; miscellaneous topics, such as emigration as a panacea, the weavers, seed grain for destitute cultivators, and prickly pear as food for cattle, are also handled. There will be an appendix containing important State and other papers. The Viceroy and the Governor of Madras placed copies of all the famine literature at the service of the author. Mr. Digby, it may be added, acted as honorary secretary to the committee which distributed the 800,000l. collected for the relief of the sufferers by the famine.

Amongst the books forming the library of the late Rev. J. Wood Warter (Southey's sonin-law), to be sold shortly by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, are many printed books with the autograph notes of Robert Southey, the poet, as well as several manuscripts in his handwriting, including 'The Doctor,' 'History of Spain and Portugal,' 'Common Place Book,' his very extensive Correspondence with literary men, and various other highly interesting documents.

RECENT advices from Australia inform us that it has been determined to erect a bronze statue of Sir Redmond Barry, K.C.M.G., opposite to the Public Library in Melbourne. of which he has been the chief supporter. It is to be raised by public subscription, and is to cost 2,000l. This is in recognition of his exertions in the promotion of literature and of the fine arts, ever since his arrival in the colony in 1839. During his recent visit to England, after representing Victoria at the Philadelphia Exhibition, he was created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

THE Centenary of Voltaire is calling forth a library of books. E. Dentu has just brought out an "édition speciale du centenaire de Voltaire," of 'Le Roi Voltaire, sa Généalogie, sa Jeunesse, ses Femmes, sa Cour, ses Ministres, son Peuple, ses Conquêtes, son Dieu, sa Dynastie, by Arsène Houssaye. It contains the 'Couronnement de Voltaire,' after Moreau le Jeune, by Flameng and La Guillermie. Among other French publications are the fourth volume of 'La Défense de Paris, 1870-1871,' by General Ducrot; 'Les Logiciens Anglais Contemporains,' by Louis Liard; 'Les Caprices de Diomède,' a novel, by Gustave Claudin; 'Maret, Duc de Bassano,' by Baron Ernouf; the first instalment of the Letters addressed to Members of the Conseil Municipal of Paris, upon the 'Centenaire de Voltaire,' by the Bishop of Orleans, and a 'Catalogue des Ouvrages, Ecrits et Dessins de toute nature, poursuivis, supprimés et condamnés depuis le 21 Octobre, 1814, jusqu'au 31 juillet, 1877 (inclus), an partementales.' The documents are drawn from the various provincial archives in France, and selected by a committee composed of

entirely new and much enlarged edition, followed by a list of the names of authors and publishers, accompanied by Notes Bibliographical and Analytic, by Fernand Drujon, in five parts.

HER MAJESTY, on the recommendation of Lord Beaconsfield, has granted a donation of 300% from the Royal Bounty Fund, to the widow of the Rev. G. B. Wheeler, late Rector of Ballysax, Curragh Camp, in recognition of her husband's labours in classical

MESSRS. WM. COLLINS, SONS & Co. are going to issue Shakspeare's 'King John,' together with 'The Troublesome Reign of King John, as acted by the Queen's Players c. 1589. Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by Rev. F. G. Fleay.

IT may be interesting for Russian biographers to learn that the Bodleian Library possesses a few letters of Prince Ant. Cantemir, Russian poet and statesman, Russian Ambassador in England in 1730. In one, dated Paris, 1736, 29th (18th), August, he writes :-"A l'heure qu'il est grâce à Dieu je me porte assez bien, mais je me divertis fort mal, et à cause de cela de Samdis en huit je me mets en voyage pour Londres. Je suis peu satisfait du medecin de ce pays comme du pays même. Le seul profis que je tire de mon voyage est de m'avoir detrompé della grande idée que j'avais decette ville et de ses habitants." Amongst the letters is a leaf not signed, but evidently in his writing, containing the following passage :- "Je vous remerci infiniment pour m'avoir donné le plaisir de voir les pièces de Mr. Hendel, et je vous les renvoye si tôt. parceque c'est dela plus Sublime Algebre pour ma tête peu-musique (une composition de la manière de Salviati) qui n'aime pas voir devant soi des choses qu'elle ne peut pas com-prendre." We have copied the Prince's rather capricious spelling.

AMONGST books referring to Greek history and literature which have just been published, we mention, 1: 'Des Services que peut rendre l'Archéologie aux Études Classiques, d'après les plus Anciennes Inscriptions, &c., by M. J. P. Rossignol, Member of the French Institute ; 2. 'Vie et Mort du Génie Grec,' by the late Edgar Quinet; 3. 'Epigrammata Græca in Lapidibus Collecta,' by Prof. Georg Kaibel. It contains 1,109 inscriptions, with indications of the sources and a commentary. The eight indexes are very handy; 4. The second edition of Prof. Droysen's 'Geschichte des Hellenismus,' of which the third part, viz., the 'History of the Epigoni,' is out. The first edition of Prof. Droysen's work belongs to the years 1836 and 1843.

M. SAUVÉ has just brought out a collection of 'Proverbes et Dictons de la Basse-Bretagne,' with a French translation. They originally appeared in the Revue Celtique, edited by M. Gaidoz. The present edition contains, however, many additions.

The Home Ministry in Paris is going to publish a volume of fac-similes, containing papal bulls, diplomas, charters, and autographs from the seventh to the eighteenth century, under the title of 'Musée des Archives Départementales.' The documents are drawn

MM. Natalis de Wailly, Léopold Delisle, and Jules Quicherat. They consist of all sorts of documents from Papal Bulls to autographs. The texts will be published in such a way as to serve as models for the study of palæography.

Dr. A. Hamann's edition of Lessing's 'Laokoon,' with Notes and Introduction, will be published in the course of the next month in the Clarendon Press Series of German Classics.

Mr. Henry James, jun., the author of 'The American Abroad' and other works, and Mr. Wemyss Reid, the editor of the Leeds Mercury and author of a study on Miss Brontë, have been elected members of the Reform

SCIENCE

Anthropology. By Dr. Paul Topinard. With Preface by Prof. Paul Broca. Translated by Robert T. H. Bartley, M.D. (Chapman &

No one, we presume, will be disposed to contradict Prof. Broca's statement in the Preface to this work that an elementary treatise on anthropology is urgently needed. But we doubt whether Dr. Topinard's volume, valuable as it unquestionably is, altogether supplies this need. It is true that it forms an admirable exposition of the anatomical part of the subject, but it leaves almost untouched some of the most fascinating departments of the science. It must be remembered, however, that it forms a volume of the "Library of Contemporary Science," and that the programme of this series includes several other works on kindred subjects. Dr. Topinard's book will, therefore, take its place as one of a series on the Science of Man rather than as an independent text-book. The extensive preparations which are now being made in Paris for a complete exposition of the anthropological sciences in connexion with the forthcoming Exhibition sufficiently show the great interest which French people are taking in this subject. Nor is this interest altogether of recent growth. It was, in fact, in Paris that the earliest society for the systematic study of man, the Société des Observateurs de l'Homme, was founded as far back as 1800. It was in Paris, too, that the first Anthro-pological Society, on the enlarged modern basis, took birth. This was in the year 1859 (not 1869, as misprinted on p. 17), and it served as a model on which many kindred societies in other countries have since been organized. In spite of Prof. Broca's description of Dr. Topinard's volume as "a work of a popular character," it strikes us in reading the book that it is a trifle too technical for the average English reader, unless he happen to be a medical man. Still the thorough-going student of anthropology will find in it a mass of valuable information, and will thank Dr. Bartley for clothing it in an English dress. At the same time we cannot help remarking that the English is in many places rather slipshod. Slight blemishes of style do not, however, detract from the scientific merit of the work, and we have no hesitation in warmly recommending it to those who are really desirous of seeing anthropology treated scientifically and lifted as far as possible above the region of mere twaddle to which it has so often degenerated.

The Dawn of History: an Introduction to Pre-historic Study. Edited by C. F. Keary, M.A. (Mozley & Smith.)

(Mozley & Smith.)

Prehistoric archeology, though one of the youngest of the sciences, is undoubtedly one of the most fascinating. Its birth was late, but its growth has been exceptionally rapid; and the student now finds himself in possession of a vast body of material, partly in the shape of special treatises and partly scattered up and down our periodical literature. And yet it is difficult to

Nº 26

in the

Miner

Messrs

percep persul

sulphu

anintio alum

acetic

Нуро by a h

causti

From

nitrog

Behav

and o

Bayle

are p

hydro conce

the e

and th

finenc

wide

salts

cadmi

the sa to spr

that i

the pr

and i

of tw

162-1

small

exam

264-2

B. H

evide

of the

He c

brom

conta

meets

comb

cryst

by D

vario

certa

salts

auth

deter

soure

0

point to any single work which gives within small compass a popular sketch of the science in its present state. Mr. C. F. Keary, of the British Museum, has, therefore, done well to compile the neat little volume now before us. Without pretending to any original research, he gives a sketch of the evidence on which the antiquity of man is based, shows the application of philology to the science of man, and offers an outline of comparative mythology. Chapters dealing with sociology, religion, and the origin of writing are contributed by H. M. Keary and A. Keary, while the whole has been co-ordinated by the editor, from whose pen more than half the volume has proceeded. A glance at the list of references shows that the best authorities on the respective departments have in most cases been consulted. The matter which has been carefully culled from these sources is presented in so readable a shape that it can hardly fail to be welcome to those readers who lack oppor-tunity to consult larger works, such as those of Lubbock, Tylor, Max Müller, Lenormant, and a host of other writers who have built up the edifice of prehistoric science and have thrown light on the dawn of history.

PROF. JOSEPH HENRY.

PROF. JOSEPH HENRY died at the Smithsonian Institution, in Washington, on the 13th of May, at the advanced age of eighty years. He was the Secretary of this well-known Institution, and the President of the National Academy of Science of the United States.

Prof. Joseph Henry was for many years an active contributor to the Transactions of the Albany Institution, the Journal of the Franklin Albany Institution, the Journal of the Franklin Institute, Silliman's Journal, the Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, the Smithsonian Miscellany, and to the Annales de Chimie, and the journals of France and England devoted to electricity. To these journals we find that he contributed more than forty papers on electricity and magnetism, meteorology and natural history. The following were amongst the most important of these:—'On the Application of the Principle of the Galvanic Multiplier to Electro-magnetic Apparatus, and also to the Development of great Magnetic Power in Soft Iron with small Galvanic Elements,' On Phosphorogenic Emanations, 'Novel Phenomenon of Capillary Attractions,' in 1840-treating especially of the passage of mercury through lead-and 'Observapassage of mercury through lead—and 'Oosefvations on Capillarity,' in 1847. In 1845 he published several papers on 'The Heat of the Solar Spots,' and 'On the Theory of the So-called Imponderables,' in 1851, and 'On the Conservation' for Every', in 1860, March 1860, Marc of Force,' in 1860. Meteorology and natural history appear to have engaged Prof. Joseph Henry's attention between 1859 and 1862, and in the latter year he published in the Smithsonian Miscellany, 'Directions for Collecting, Preserving and Transporting Specimens of Natural History.'

and Transporting Specimens of Natural History.

Prof. J. Henry was chief of the United States
Lighthouse Board, in which capacity he brought
his great scientific knowledge to bear with considerable advantage on the illumination and
general arrangement of the lighthouses of the
American shores. In January last the late professor was presented by his friends with a fund of 40,000 dollars, the interest of which is secured to his family. After their death the "Joseph Henry fund" will be devoted to the promotion of

investigations in natural science.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.- May 16.-Sir J. Hooker, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read:
'Experimental Researches on the Electric Discharge with the Chloride of Silver Battery, Part II. The Discharge in Exhausted Tubes,' by Messrs. W. De La Rue and H. Müller,- 'Note on Legendre's Co-efficients, by Mr. J. Todhunter,

- On the Spectrum of Metalloids, Spectrum of Oxygen, by Dr. Schuster, -and On the Variations of the Diurnal Range of Magnetic Declination as recorded at the Prague Observatory,' by Mr. B. Stewart.

ASIATIC .- May 20 .- Anniversary Meeting. Sir E. Colebrooke, Bart., M.P., President, in the chair.—The Viscount Cranbrook, Lieut.-Gen. A. Fytche, and K. Syumatsu were elected Resident Members. The following members were elected as the Officers and Council for 1878-9: Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Rawlinson, President and Director; Vice-Presidents, Sir E. Colebrooke, Bart., J. Fer-Vice-Presidents, Sir E. Colebrooke, Bart., J. Fergusson, B. H. Hodgson, and Col. Yule; Council, Sir E. C. Bayley, E. L. Brandreth, Dr. O. Codrington, Rev. J. Davies, M. P. Edgeworth, Sir B. Ellis, Sir D. Forsyth, J. F. Fleet, Major-Gen. Sir F. Goldsmid, A. Grote, Dr. W. W. Hunter, Col. N. Lees, Sir W. Muir, Col. Sir L. Pelly, and the Lord Stanley of Alderley; Treasurer, E. Thomas; Secretary, W. S. W. Vaux; Honorary Secretary, T. Chenery; Honorary Librarian, R. N. Cust.— The Report of the Council stated that forty-one new members had been elected during the year

Society of Antiquaries. - May 16. - The Earl of Carnarvon, V.P., in the chair.—Dr. Ogle was admitted a Fellow. The following gentlemen were appointed by the President Vice-Presidents of the Society: Dr. W. Smith, Lord Rosehill, F. Ouvry, Esq., and Lord Acton.—The Hon. R. C. Winthrop exhibited and presented a bronze medal in memory of the late George Peabody.-Mr. C. E. Davis exhibited a curious mask, stated to be of block tin, and a belt-shaped strip of the same material, which had been recently found in the city of Bath, twenty-five feet below the surface, inside a Roman hot-water drain, the top of which had fallen in. Considerable difference of opinion prevailed as to its date. By some it was considered Roman, by others it was regarded as a figure of an abbess of the seventh or eighth century, the period at which a nunnery occupied the site where it was found, while others again considered it was part of a coffin-portrait of the sixteenth century. Mr. Davis undertook to procure a correct analysis of the metal.—The Rev. F. E. Warren, by permission of the President and Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, exhibited an Irish missal of the twelfth or early thirteenth century, the property of that College. The ornamentation of the MS. would have suggested a much earlier date, consisting, as it did, of fantastic representations of interlaced lacertine animals, so often found in early Irish Art, as may be seen in the plates of Irish MSS. published by the Society in 'Vetusta Monumenta.' The missal was accompanied by its leathern case, or satchel, or "polaire," closely resembling that of the Breac Modog, figured in Miss Stokes's paper in the Archeologia, vol. xliii. p. 137. The first portion of the MS. is missing; it now begins with the Canon of the Mass at the words "Secula Seculorum" (the concluding words of the Secreta before the Sursum corda). From the nature of the contents Mr. Warren inferred that it was rather the portable Sacramentary of an itinerant priest than an Altar Service Book. The nationality of the MS. is proved (1) by the Irish character of the writing and the Celtic features of ornamentation; (2) by the entry of an Irish name on folio 4, and an Irish gloss on folio 157; (3) by the presence of special missæ for St. Patrick and St. Bridget not in any Roman or English missals; (4) by the invocations of Irish saints in the various liturgies; and (5) by the presence of several unusual collects and petitions, such as "Ut regem Hibernensium et exercitum ejus conservare digneris," a king whom Mr. Gilbert identifies with Torlogh O'Connor in the twelfth century. The great interest, however, of twelfth century. The great interest, however, of the volume consists in the presence of certain collects and prayers not found in any other exist-ing missal, and which Mr. Warren suggested might be remnants of that ancient Celtic liturgy which must have been in existence and in use in the first six or eight centuries of the Christian era, before Roman influence gained the mastery in Ireland .- A resolution was passed embodying the wish of the meeting that the Council would consider how far it would be practicable for the Society to publish the MS. in the Archwologia or

otherwise. Only four such missals exist, and Mr. Bradshaw had expressed an opinion that it would be desirable the Corpus MS. should be printed,— Mr. A. W. Franks communicated a paper 'On the Brasses of Gloucestershire,' in continuation of the Brasses of Gioucestershire, in continuation of the series of papers, in the order of the counties, already laid before the Society. In connexion with this paper Mr. Ouvry laid upon the table ten volumes of the late Mr. Boutell's collections of monumental and heraldic effigies.

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.-May 15.—Mr. T. Morgan, V.P., in the chair.—A description of the interlaced Saxon patterns of the Coplestone Cross, Devon, with a sketch of the arrangement, was rendered by Sir H. Dryden, and Mr. R. Allen described the efforts made to restore to the town the ancient Saxon cross found thirty years ago in rebuilding Leeds Church. It was removed to London by the architect of the church for preservation. Rubbings of its sides were exhibited, showing that the latter were covered with interlaced work and figures.-Mr. Mann described the ancient cloace of Roman Bath, which are still in use, and which have been recently repaired by him for the corporation. They are of great extent and of massive construction. Mr. Irvine sent a plan of the Roman villa discovered several years ago near Tracey Park, Bath. remarkable for its being surrounded by an earthen rampart of rectangular plan.—Mr. Syer Cuming produced some forks of ancient date, and referred to some of Saxon workmanship of the ninth century found in Wiltshire,—Mr. H. Fisher exhibited photographs of churches and abbeys to be visited during the coming Congress at Wisbeach. The Rev. S. M. Mayhew produced relics from recent excavations, among which were some remarkable glass objects found in London, with the refuse of glass works, pointing to their pro-bable manufacture on the spot, a supposition which is strengthened by the finding of an instrument for moulding the shaped edges of similar glass vessels.-Sergeant Goodwin exhibited some remarkable plans of Stonehenge, and the results of a trigonometrical survey. This shows that the construction has been planned upon a triangle whose base is six miles in length. The points of the filling in angles are in every case marked either by earthworks or remarkable stones. The discussion of these unexpected results was deferred until the next meeting. - A paper, prepared by the Rev. R. E. Hooppell, was then read by Mr. de Gray Birch upon the discovery and excavation of the Roman station at the Lawes, South Shields. The remains are in danger of total obliteration, since the land is to be let for building purposes. Mr. L. Brock pointed out the analogy of this sta-tion to many others in the North of England, and on the line of the Roman wall. It was a supporting station to that of Tynemouth on the opposite bank of the river, and its origin is to be of sidered as part of the design of the great wall. Like the stations, too, along its line, this one exhibits traces of destruction by fire and of reconstruction.

Numismatic.—May 16.—J. Evans, Esq., President, in the chair.—Dr. T. Wise was elected a Member.-Mr. Evans exhibited a copper coin of Cunobeline, found some years ago near Boulogne, having on the obverse a head of Ammon and the inscription CVNOBELINI, and on the reverse a horseman bearing a round shield and the inscription CAM. (Camulodunum).-Mr. Frentzel exhibited an impression in copper from an unfinished die of a halfpenny of Charles the Second, with the portrait of Britannia, and without inscription; also a brass coin of George the First, having on the reverse Britannia seated, holding an orb and resting on a shield.—Mr. H. S. Gill exhibited a penny of Henry the First, struck at Lincoln, with the in-scription TOM ON LICOLIN.—Mr. B. V. Head read a paper, by M. J. P. Six, of Amsterdam, 'On the Coins of Hierapolis in Syria,' in which he attributed certain rare silver coins in various national and private collections to the High Priests of the

XUM

resul -M

Se

'78

Mr

would

ed,-

n the

f the nties,

ctions

May

A def the

and. store

hirty was

Were rered

Bath. They

on. dis. Bath, rthen erred

exhi.

o be each. relics some

with

ition

stru-

milar

some t the

angle ts of

rked

The

de-

Mr. ation ields. tion,

osea

sta-

, and

sup-

ppo

wall

ex-

econ-

Pre-

ed a in of

ogne,

orse

ption

d an

of a

trait

hrass

verse

on a y of e in-

read the attrigreat Syrian goddess Atergatis, who were also in-dependent or semi-independent dynasts of Hiera-polis, in the times of the immediate successors of Alexander the Great.

CHEMICAL.—May 16.—Dr. Gladstone, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read:—
On the Detection and Estimation of Free Mineral Acids in various Commercial Products,' by Messrs. P. Spence and A. Esilmann. The method is based on the fact that peracetate of iron, even in diluted solutions, has a distinct yellow colour not perceptibly altered by acetic acid or solutions of persulphates, but instantly bleached by free sulphuric hydrochloric and nitric acids. The solution is made by dissolving ten parts of iron alum and eight parts of crystallized acetate of soda in 1,000 parts of eight per cent. solution of sona in 1,000 parts of eight per cent. Solution of acetic acid (twenty-five per cent.)—'The action of Hypochlorites on Urea,' by Mr. H. G. H. Fenton. The author has found that when urea is acted on by a hypochlorite in the cold, in the presence of a caustic alkali only half the nitrogen is evolved. From various experiments it was proved that the From various experiments it was proved that the nitrogen remains behind as a cyanate.—'On the Behaviour of Metallic Solutions with Filter Paper and on the Detection of Cadmium,' by Mr. T. Bayley. The author has investigated the action which takes place when drops of metallic solutions are placed on filter-paper, [the extent to which the solutions spread being tested by sulphuretted hydrogen. In some cases the solution seemed to concentrate itself in the middle in others round. concentrate itself in the middle, in others round the edge, of the spot. Dilution, temperature, the edge, of the spot. Dilution, temperature, and the kind of filter-paper have an important influence on this phenomenon. The salts of silver, lead, &c., when moderately concentrated, give a wide water-ring containing no metal, while the salts of copper, nickel, cobalt, and especially cadmium must be much more dilute to present the same appearance. This property of cadmium, the same appearance itself over the whole drop is so marked. the same appearance. This property of cadmium, to spread itself over the whole drop, is so marked that it affords an elegant means of detecting it in the presence of metals whose sulphides are black.

- 'On Essential Oil of Sage,' by Messrs. Siguira
and M. M. P. Muir. The oil consists mainly of two terpenes, one boiling 152-156°, the other 162-167°, an oxidized liquid, and a camphor. A mail quantity of absolutely pure sage-oil has been examined and consists mainly of a terpene, boiling 264-270°, of a dark emerald green colour.—'On the Action of Bromine upon Sulphur,' by Messrs. J. action of Bromine upon Sulphur, by Messrs, J. B. Hannay. The author has investigated the evidence as to the existence of any compounds of these two elements by boiling point, the spectrum of the vapour, specific gravity, and vapour tension. He concludes that the action of any quantity of bromine on any quantity of sulphur is an action on the whole mass, and not in multiple proportion; but that if at low temperatures the compound containing one atom of sulphur to two of bromine meets a body with which it can form a molecular meets a body with which to can be combination — e.g., arsenic — it assumes the crystalline form in conjunction with such a body. -'On the Determination of High Boiling Points,' by Dr. T. Carnelly and Mr. W. C. Williams. The authors have determined the boiling points of authors have determined the boiling-points of various substances by observing whether or not certain salts fuse when exposed to the vapours of the boiling substance. The melting points of the salts have been determined by Carnelly. The salts are contained in capillary tubes.—'On High Melting Points, Part IV,' by Dr. T. Carnelly. The author has perfected his (specific heat) method of determining melting points, and eliminated two sources of error. In the present paper he gives the melting points of over one hundred substances. He promises a paper embodying theoretical He promises a paper embodying theoretical results deduced from the above observations.

Institution of Civil Engineers.—May 21.
—Mr. W. H. Barlow, V.P., in the chair.—The paper read was 'On the Design generally of Iron Bridges of very large Spans for Railway Traffic,' by Mr. T. C. Clarke.

Society of Arts.—May 17.—J. Caird, Esq., in the chair.—A paper 'On Agriculture in India,'

was read before the Indian Section by Mr. F. C. Danvers.

May. 22.—W. Hawes, Esq., in the chair.— Seven candidates were proposed for election as Members.—A paper 'On Controlling and Correct-ing Clocks by Electricity' was read by Mr. J.

METEOROLOGICAL.—May 17.—Mr. C. Greaves, President, in the chair.—Rev. D. Lamplugh, Messrs. A. H. J. Crespi, W. Morris, J. Muir, and Miss E. A. Dymond were elected Fellows.—The following papers were read: 'On the Daily In-equality of the Barometer,' by Mr. W. W. Rundell,—'Meteorology of Mozufferpore, Tirhoot, for the Year 1877,' by Mr. C. N. Pearson,—'Note on the great Rainfall of April 10th and 11th, as on the great rainfall of April 2014 and 17th, as recorded at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich,' by Mr. W. Ellis, — and 'Observations of Sea Temperature at Slight Depths,' by Capt. W. F.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Mex. Geographical, 1.—Anniversary Meeting.

Society of Arts, 8.—Researches on Putrefactive Changes, and their Results in Relation to the Preservation of Animal subsequences. The Property of Arts, 8.—Researches on Putrefactive Changes, and their Results in Relation to the Preservation of Animal subsequences. The Property of the Presence of Anthropological Institute, 8.—Subdimen in the British Provinces of Little Tibet, "Ool. raske; "The Projes of the Putumayo, and Vocabulary of the Zaparo Language," Mr. A. Simson.

Civil Engineers, 8.—Discussion on 'Long Span Railway 'Society of Arts, 8.—'A Year on the Nyassa, with Notes on the Slave Trade, and on the Propects and Means of Opening with Surrounding Country, Mr. H. B. Cotterill.

WED. Society of Arts, 8.—'A Year on the Nyassa, with Notes on the Surrounding Country, Mr. H. B. Cotterill.

WED. Society of Arts, 8.—'The Late Explorations in Mycene, Troy, and Ephesus,' Mr. W. Simpson.

THURS Royal Institution, 3.—'Nolecular Physics—Gases,' Prof.—Antiquaries, 3].—Election of Fellows.

Full Diated Service Institution, 3.—'Transmission and Reproduction of Human Sreech,' Mr. W. H. Precec.

Victoria Institute, 8.—Annual Address, by Principal Rigg, D.D. Royal Institution, 3.—'Native Races of the Facilic Ocean,' Frof. Freez, Service and Service and Service Institution, 3.—'Native Races of the Facilic Ocean,' Free, Service Annual Address, by Principal Rigg, D.D. Royal Institution, 3.—'Native Races of the Facilic Ocean,' Free, Service Annual Address, by Principal Rigg, D.D. Royal Institution, 3.—'Richard Steele,' Prof. H. Morley.

Science Cossip.

WE learn that the Earl of Dufferin has accepted the Presidency of the Royal Geographical Society.

Messrs, MacMillan & Co. will publish almost immediately the second volume of 'The Theory of Sound,' by Lord Rayleigh; 'Elements of Descriptive Geometry,' with Illustrations, by J. B. Millar, C.E., Lectures at Owens College, Manchester; and two new volumes of the "Nature" chester; and two new volumes of the "Nature" Series, viz.: 'Light,' a series of simple, entertaining, and inexpensive experiments on the phenomena of light, by Alfred M. Mayer and Charles Barnard; and 'Metals, and their Chief Industrial Applications,' by Charles Alder Wright, Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital Medical

A WORK, entitled 'The Jottings of some Geological, Archeeological, Botanical, Ornithological, and Zoological Rambles round Macclesfield,' accompanied by thirty-eight illustrations and a map of the district, is announced as being in the press. The author, Mr. J. D. Sainter, a local naturalist, can hardly be congratulated upon the felicity of his title. Messrs. Swinnerton Brown of Macclesfield are the publishers.

In a communication to the Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Mr. Magnus Nyrén, of the Observatory, Pulkowa, states that the great earthquake on the coast of South America, in May of last year, was perceptible at Pulkowa, by a tremor of the instrument with which he was observing the passage of a star; that the tremor continued sufficiently long to be satisfactorily verified, and that there was no disturbance in the neighbourhood by which it could have been occasioned.

THE Geographical Society of Italy (at Rome) has recently elected Dr. George Bennett, of Sydney, an Honorary Member, in token of his activity in the furtherance of Signor L. M. d'Alberti's expeditions to New Guinea, and on his own merits as a traveller and naturalist.

F. V. HAYDEN, the geologist in charge of the U.S. Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories (Department of the Interior), has just issued, in large folio, the Colorado Atlas in twenty maps, each of the size of two of the folio pages.

These maps are on the scale of four miles to the inch, and are beautifully executed in chromolithography.

WE have the eighth number of the Mineralogical Magazine. It gives a satisfactory balance-sheet, which looks well for this young society. Prof. Heddle commences a memoir on 'The County Geognosy and Mineralogy of Scotland.'

M. PALLIZEN has presented to the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg a complete skull of the Elasmotherium, from the alluvial sands of the river Volga near Sarepts. This semi-fossil animal is the nearest relative of the modern rhinoceros: the skull is more than three feet in length.

'Sui Telefoni senza Lamine' is the title of a pamphlet in which Prof. Francesco Rossetti, of the Academy of Sciences, Venice, makes known a way of constructing a telephone without a diaphragm.

WE have to record a new periodical in German, Archive für Geschichte der Medicin und medi-cinische Geographie. The contributions to the first fasciculus are important. The third essay, by Dr. Baas, is dedicated to the third centenary of William Hardy.

In the American Journal of Science and Arts for May appears the first article on 'Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region under the Direction of Prof. J. W. Powell.'

FINE ARTS

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, from Nine till Dusk.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. H. F. PHILLIPS, Sec. Gallery, 63, Pall Mail.

GROSVENOR GALLERY.-SUMMER EXHIBITION, OPEN DAILY, from Nine a.m. until Six p.m.-Admission. 1s.

The SUPFOLK STREET GALLERIES.—GRAND EXHIBITION OF PICTURES by OLD MASTERS and DECEASED BRITISH ARTISTS, including the Norwich School, and 200 PORTRAITS.—Daily, from Nine a.w. till Six r.w. Admission, is.

DORE'S GREAT WORKS, 'The BRAZEN SERPENT,' OHRIST LEAVING the PRÆTORIUM,' and 'CHRIST ENTERING, ERU. SALEM' (the later just completed, each 3'by 3'r det, with 'Drewn of Pilate's Wife,' 'Soldiers of the Cross,' 'Night of the Crucingion,' 'House of Caiaphas,' &o., at the DORE GALLERY, 3s, New Bond Street. Daily, Ten to Six.—1s.

THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. (Third Notice.)

THE International of 1855, the first in which it had been attempted to collect the representative works of the various nations, was indeed a triumph for France. Though her absolute pre-eminence may not have been admitted by each of her rivals, or rather by the only two—England and Germany —who could have any pretension to compete with her, yet probably both would have been inclined to have placed her Art only second to their own. In reality there can be no doubt she justly carried off the supreme honours of the magnificent gathering, which may be said to have made 1855 an epoch in the history of modern Art. The most imepoen in the instory of modern Art. The most impressive confirmation of this is the bare statement that the contributions of Ingres numbered thirtynine pictures, Delacroix sent thirty-four, and Decamps fity-four, and these the best they had produced. For all high and splendid qualities of invention, for power and mastery of painting, they alone would form a display the century had not hitherto been able to approach, and which, it may even be doubted, it will yet excel.

Besides the masters of the first rank, there were large and important canvases which have given just renown to the names of Couture, Glaize, Muller, Yvon, Flandrin, Cogniet, M. Robert-Fleury, and many others who were rising to eminence. In landscape and pastoral subjects the school was equally strong; such vigorous and poetical representations of nature as were given by Troyon, Rousseau, and a dozen men only inferior to them, had not yet been seen in France ; they perhaps even in some respects surpassed the masterpieces of the English school of landscape, the study of which first gave the right tendency to modern French landscape. Outside the body of artists who may be said to have worked within the

Nº 20

de Gre

the cor

At the

Juan

wall athe car

represe

pierced

besides

of rock

foregro

burnou

gatewa

guard o

figures

A grot

the col

two be

merely

finesse.

gives t

suggest with al

togethe

power

Régnau of Paris

of the r

in all I

its mos

interest

before soothe a

of excit

against

sign in

pictures

most pr Atten

whose wais M. N

ranged i

one, the

been ex

tainly

Antibe

and his

tion. Al

Grand'g

d'Enseig

largest

accurate

them wi

their sh

never ha

as do th

or Meta

courtyan

in the '

of preci

The mo

of poet

than the

have be

L'Emir

qualities of the

racter ar catalogu

may be which is

mme ho

legitimate sphere of Art there were others, like Courbet, who sought to open out new paths for themselves, and who have not been without considerable influence on later artists. There was the acreage of the prolific and gasconading Horace Vernet, whose undoubting chauvinism and mediocre artistic qualities rendered him such a popular

Of names then better known in artistic circles than by the general public, but who have since become famous, we must not omit Daubigny and M. Jules Breton, and, above all, Millet, whose single contribution, 'A Pessant Grafting a Tree,' though ignored by the crowd, excited much interest among those able to recognize true Art. It was this picture which was purchased by the mysterious American. Millet, who was in the direct poverty, sent it unsold to the Exhibition, and thus it remained till one day Rousseau called on him, and said he had been asked to purchase it for an American, at the price of 4,000 francs, which sum he tendered to Millet. Inquiries were naturally made about the generous American, and wonderful were the excuses proffered for his non-appearance, until at last, when brought to bay, Rousseau was obliged to confess that he himself was the American. At that time his own pecuniary resources were but slender; he, like Millet, had known years of struggling; his success at the Exhibition had enabled him to sell some pictures, and then he invented this scheme to share his modest gains with his friend.

In recalling the Exhibition, mention must be made of another work by a painter who also was to acquire great reputation, it is curious for the contrast it presents to his present work. This was M. Gérôme's 'Siècle d'Auguste,' a canvas of gigantic proportions, crowded with life-size figures; but whose success, neither with artists nor public, was commensurate with its size; both passed before it cold and impassable. Still it attained its end; no one mistook the allusion; and such a pointed compliment to the ruler of France and to his system was sure not to be forgotten. Another exceptional talent was M. Meissonier, who that year exhibited, among four others, his most important work, 'La Rixe.' This picture was greatly admired by Prince Albert while making the round of the Exhibition; the next morning he found it on a sofa in his breakfast room,—a delicate attention of the astute Emperor, whose interest at that time it was to secure the friendship of the Enclish Oueen.

The names above enumerated will sufficiently indicate the attainment of French Art at this period, and to some extent suggest its future direction. Its extraordinary elevation was in Art a parallel movement with the corresponding literary and intellectual activity which sprang up after the fall of the First Empire, and which the liberal ideas that prevailed in the reign of Louis Philippe, though not in his policy, served to stimulate. though a system of government was established which at once threw the nation back into the despotism of forty years previous, the effect on its Art was then little appreciable. It has been noted that, of all the forms of intellectual activity, Art is the slowest to feel revolution in ideas or government. The time, however, was soon to arrive when the Second Empire was to exercise the same debasing influence on Art that it did in every other direction. The crowd of vulgar adventurers who rapidly attained high position, the speculators and stock exchange gamblers who suddenly acquired fortune, a luxurious court and a general craving for mere display, naturally demanded an analogous kind of Art; and very quickly they were served. It would be a dreary and, in many cases, an unsavoury task to describe some of the phases of French Art during the Second Empire. pily there were men who still retained the old ideals, who showed no self-seeking, and whose work was in some sense a protest against the prevalent corruption.

Some of these men were seen in their former power or in renewed force in the Exhibition of 1867. No lover of original and profoundly touch-

ing Art who saw there the nine pictures of Millet will be likely ever to forget them. There was the sombre and tragic 'La Mort et le Bûcheron,' Michael Angelesque in design; the 'Parc à Moutons, Clair de Lune,' which, if Milton could have seen, might have added a fresh picture to the 'Penseroso'; the noble design of 'Les Glaneuses'; and the 'Angelus du Soir'—perhaps the deepest expression of religious sentiment in modern Art. Never before had the true poetry of peasant life been painted as it was in these and the other pictures by Millet; the landscape, too, was impressed with the same sentiment. In technical qualities there was the breadth of manner, and, though the canvases were small, the largeness of drawing and passionate depth of colour we are accustomed to see in the works of the old masters.

After Millet must be placed Rousseau, whose splendid series of landscapes was the crowning triumph of a life all too soon to close; he died in the next spring after the Exhibition. His friend Dupré, who had scarcely ever before exhibited, sent twelve of his forcible and poetic landscapes. Corot had some of his charming, if too vague and mannered, impressions of nature. Fromentin was represented by some half-dozen of his equally charming impressions of Algerian life. Daubigny had collected eight of his works, which showed that, while retaining his earlier idyllic purity, he had added a power and richness of colour not previously suggested. In these respects also the pictures of M. Jules Breton showed the same advance, as was evinced in his 'Rappel des Glaneuses' and 'Les Sarcleuses.' His works, especially the more concentrated compositions, had lost much of their former thinness, while

still retaining their naïveté. M. Meissonier was in great force with fourteen works, all, like the '1807,' 'Solferino,' '1811, Campagne en France,' and the 'Lecture chez Diderot,' so well known by photographs. same may be said of M. Gérôme, who had about an equal number of pictures, in which there was no want of piquant and arresting anecdote, and also much which, however arresting it might have been, was neither edifying nor agreeable; neither was the want of taste in subject compensated by any great qualities of painting. do not think there was much indication of the rise of new talent requiring special record. Besides the painters we have glanced at, there were many others honourably known; still, the impression was what we have hinted at; the great reputations were the outcome of a former period, and there was nothing to lead one to hope that the serious study and loftier aspirations of that time

would be revived or equalled. If the Exhibition of 1855 showed little of the decline of art which was to result from the corruption of society, but rather gave a borrowed éclat to the first years of the Empire, neither do we discern in the Exhibition of this year much indication of the change which has undoubtedly come over the nation. Probably the time has been too short for this to be perceptible in its art. find abundance of manipulative dexterity, there is no want of ability sharply to conceive a subject, to present it in the most forcible manner, and to give a vivid rendering of form and surface. Unfortunately the thing presented is, in too many cases, commonplace or revolting; at the same time much of the manipulation betrays the desire merely to attract attention by its impudent bra-There is very little here which, having seen before in the Salons of the past years, one greets with pleasure or would care to store in one's

Some there are, however, which on all sides will be welcomed as old friends, and foremost among these are the contributions of M. Jules Breton. He sends six pictures, which have been before exhibited, most of them, we think, also in England; they include 'La Glaneuse' and 'La Fontaine,' both having the figures life size, and the charming little idyl, 'Les Amies.' Added to the six there are three which will be new to the public; the largest of these is entitled 'Les Pècheurs de la

Méditerranée': the subject represents two groups of men and women on the seashore, hauling in a net; higher on the beach are some girls and children; the figures are small in relation to landscape, which shows an expanse of beach, a wide extent of sea, and in the distance snow-capped mountains with little villages nestling in their hollows. The effect is that of bright sunlight, which is rendered with marvellous truth in the figures and pebbly beach, less so in the sea-which is too crudely green and blue-and mountains, and we think not at all in the conventional grey sky. But the figures are delightful; they do their work so naturally, and, moreover, have a suggestion of Southern lightheartedness we never find in M. Breton's Picardy peasants. A party of these are presented in 'La Sieste'; they have been haymaking, and are taking their midday rest under the shadow of a tree; a natural and original air is given to the composition by bringing the heads of the figures together in its centre; of course this is done with great art and without any appearance of formality; a woman suckles a child, an old man smokes his pipe; girls, some asleep, simply enjoy the luxury of the rest in the cool shade. The figures being arranged as we have said, there necessarily arises a good deal of foreshortening ; one girl in the foreground shows a very daring effort, and not alto-gether with success. There is a total absence of bright colour; nevertheless, in its scheme of warm greys and blues and strong flesh tones it is rich and glowing; the painting, while showing great knowledge of relation of tone, is rather obtrusively sketchy; the right colour is seized with masterly skill, but the character of the work is certainly deteriorated by the intentional unrefinement of touch, and this disregard for a quality necessary to represent nature seems to be gaining on M Breton. His 'Raccommodeuses de Filets' is still Breton. His Traccommodetuses are these as and more hasty in brush work; in fact, the sky is nothing more than a rubbing about of white and grey, and which, in this instance, does not by happy accident represent cloud. The figure is beautifully conceived, real and yet very tender in sentiment, and, apart from the drawback we have mentioned, is an admirable specimen of the genuine and sympathetic art of M. Jules Breton.

It is always a rash and dangerous enterprise to attempt to anticipate the verdict of posterity, therefore we will not venture to decide who in this Exhibition has produced the most enduring work, but if we were asked who in the future gave promise to maintain the character of French art in its highest phase we should unhesitatingly say M. J. P. Laurens. He has for the past few years been celebrated for the dramatic intensity of his, perhaps, too morbidly picturesque subject, vividly rendered in strong and often harsh colours. It is sufficient to mention his 'Pape Formose the Etienne VII.,' 'L'Interdit,' 'François de Borgia devant le Cercueil d'Isabelle de Portugal,' 'Funérailles de Guillaume le Conquérant'; but in his 'L'État-major Autrichien devant le Corps de Marceau,' which was in last year's Salon, he shows a restrained power, harmonious colour, reality, combined with breadth of painting and genuise sentiment, we find in no other historical paint-ing in the rooms. 'Le Cardinal,' a single figure, seated, in full robes, on a chair of state, with a piece of diaper tissue for background, is thoroughly Venetian in painting. It is a masterpiece of colour and brushwork. M. Laurens, we believe is still a young man; if he continues in the path indicated by these two works, he has certainly great future before him,

A veteran, who has lately joined the majority, Daubigny, is represented by ten of his landscapes, of which 'Le Tonnelier' may be said to be the masterpiece. It is to be regretted that the direction did not pay sufficient respect to his memory to hang them all together, whereby they would have been rendered infinitely more effective. This system also saves one the trouble of searching about the rooms for the different works of the same master. The want of respect for a departed name strikes us also in the hanging of Régnauli' Exécution sans Jugement, sous les Rois Maures

XUM

1

'78

roups

chilscape, extent atains

udely udely ik not it the natuithern

ented

v of a to the

igures with

ality;

es his

uxury

being arises

e fore-

nce of

is rich great isively

asterly

ent of cessary on M. is still sky is ite and

not by

gure is

e have

erprise sterity,

who in

during

future

French

atingly

tensity

ubjects,

mose et Borgia Funéin his

rps de e shows

reality,

genuine paint

with a

helieve

the path

rtainly a

dscapes, be the

memory
y would
e. This
earching
the same

ed name égnaults Maures de Grenade,' which is placed in a bad light in the corner of a room. Notwithstanding this, its splendour of colour still shines out paramount. At the opposite side of the room is hung his 'Juan Prim, 8 Octobre, 1868.' On another wall appear two portraits, and, not mentioned in the catalogue, a marvellous little picture, entitled 'La Sortie du Pacha à Tanjer, 1870.' The scene represents the Pasha's palaces of flat white walls, pierced with an Arab window and door or two besides the principal gateway. On the right a bit of rocky landscape appears above the palace, the foreground is a terrace, from which one looks down on the courtyard. The pasha, in white burnous, on a white horse, is issuing from the gateway, attended by his suite on horseback; a guard of honour in red fezzes present arms; these figures are scarcely more than two inches in height. A group of horses held by attendants stand in the courtyard, behind them a group of horsemen, two being standard-bearers bearing flags, purple and green. Horsemen, of which we only see the upper part, and standing figures on the terrace, are in the near foreground; some of these are merely sketched in. Where the figures are finished the drawing is exquisite for its character and finess, the colouring is splendid, the soft impasto gives the effect of a limpid, palpitating light, suggesting the dazzling southern atmosphere, yet with all its brilliance perfectly harmonious. Altogether it is a work of rare and exceptional power and promise. Over it is inscribed "Son dernier tableau." Every one knows how poor Régnault was shot in a sortie during the siege of Paris, "Sa guerre à elle!" The caprice of one of the most frivolous and superstitious personages in all France was gratified, but the life of one of its most gifted sons, how many more such we know not, was cut off in its commencement. From all appearance, however, Art and kindred interests will have something to say in the future before furious bigots or so-called statesmen, to soothe a wounded amour-propre or from mer

Attention is naturally directed to those artists whose works are grouped together. Among these is M. Meissonier, whose sixteen little panels are maged in a line. The catalogue states that only one, the portrait of M. Alexandre Dumas, has been exhibited at a Salon, though we have certainly seen many of the rest in Exhibitions. 'Antibes,' containing portraits of M. Meissonier and his son, figured in the Alsace-Lorraine collection. All show his marvellous precision of touch. 'Les Deux Amis' and the 'Petit Poste de Grand'garde' are the most harmonious in colour. 'Le Portrait du Sergent' and 'Le Peintre d'Enseigne,' exhibited in England, contain the largest figures; there is no questioning their accurate detail, but one cannot help comparing them with the works of the Dutch masters; then their shortcomings are visible. De Hoogh would never have allowed his figures to stick to the wall so these soldiers; neither would he, or Terburg, or Metzu, having chosen a picturesque bit of courtyard, have left it as cold and dry as this in the 'Sign Painter.' They gave one the notion of preciousness, that they cherished their work. The most every-day life they illumined with a ray of poetry: M. Meissonier gives us its hardest prose. M. Gérôme's pictures have fared better than those of most of his brother artists; they have been arranged in the only small room in the French galleries. There we find eleven or twelve collected; the most important may be said to be 'L'Eminence Grise,' which has all his brilliant qualities and none of his failings; the conception of the anecdote, the composition, and the chancter are perfect. His 'Street in Cairo' (not in stalogue) also shows him at his best. Exception may be taken to the atmosphere and effect, which is rather that of Holland than Egypt. The same holds good of 'L'Arabe et son Coursier,' in

which the dogs are splendidly painted, as they are also in 'La Garde du Camp,' three dogs outside an Arab encampment; the evening effect here is both true and poetical. The 'Santon, à la Porte d'une Mosquée' was exhibited at M. Goupil's gallery a year ago, and contains the evidently exact portrait of the most hideous specimen of humanity ever placed upon canvas; the real point of interest in the picture is in the mass of slippers and shoes at the door. Other and less successful pictures we have also met with at M. Goupil's, the Arab and the horse with an enormous head, and the St. Jerome with the blue - green fire for nimbus. M. Gérôme has tried to get a sensation out of the same tint in his 'Lion,' which is in deep shade, with the eyes shining a bright green, a trick we should have thought only M. G. Doré would have been capable of. The series is completed by two or three "Turkish Baths." Judging from the accounts we have of Turkish manners and customs, the odalisque must be a sufficiently insipid morsel in real life; her effigy, unless beautiful, is intolerable; here they are represented as naked as worms, and as little pleasing in the sight of man.

Messrs. Bonnat, Bouguereau, Cabanel, and Delaunay also enjoy the honour of having their works placed together. M. Bonnat's picture of Neapolitan peasants in front of the Farnese palace achieved deserved success in 1867. His best picture here is one of the same class, 'Une Rue à Jerusalem.' There are other life-size Italian girls and children forcibly painted, but the force is attained at the expense of truth to nature; they have all the effect of being painted from photographs. M. Bonnat has also many portraits, equally forcible and equally commonplace. M. Cabanel contributes a gallery of portraits, weak in drawing and flimsy in painting, though they none attain the colossal vulgarity of his portrait of M. Rouher in the 1867 Exhibition. We find here the 'Francesca de Rimini' from the Luxembourg, and the 'Thamar et Absalom,' which simply show M. Cabanel's incapacity for life-size work, or, if they do not, there can be no doubt about his four compositions for the Panthéon, which are simply wall-paper. Why did not M. Cabanel stick to small pictures like his 'Poëte Florentin,' which was graceful and beautiful?

M. Bouguereau's style is well known, his faces with regular features, his elegant limbs, his waxy flesh and satiny drapery; he has a dozen large canvases in which these ingredients are served up with judicious diversity. M. Delaunay is a decidedly stronger and more original painter, as is evident from 'La Peste à Rome,' a work of imagination, showing design and sentiment for colour. It is to be regretted that he should have descended to anything so entirely revolting as 'Ixion précipité dans les Enfers.' He, too, has a number of portraits, mostly inferior, except the one of M. Legouvé; he has here evidently been on his mettle, and has produced a thoroughly good work.

A remarkable feature of the Exhibition is the excellence of the portraits, the work of artists who have made their reputation by imaginative pictures. In many cases, we believe, men merely attempt the latter for the sake of the commission it may lead to in the former line. A sensational subject is chosen and carried out on a large scale, in the hope of getting the prize of the Salon; this picture the artist may sell to the State for a small price, intending to recoup himself by portraiture; these have often the failing of perfunctory work, but sometimes the mastery of painting acquired results in first-rate portrait pictures. M. Lefebvre, whose life-size nudities are not remarkably excellent, gives us, in the 'Portrait de M. Léonce Raynaud,' an admirable specimen of head painting. So also is M. Bonnat's portrait of M. Robert-Fleury. M. Schutzenberger, a clever subject-painter, contributes a portrait which would take high rank in any collection. Would space allow we might extend our list, but must not, however, omit to call attention to the three works of M. Gaillard, the eminent engraver. These display considerable grasp of character, power of drawing,

and forcible precision of painting, manipulated in a fine impasto, though producing great solidity of effect; they almost suggest comparison with the portraits of Holbein or the earlier Flemish masters. We were glad again to see M. Mathey's portrait of M. Rubé, which appeared in last year's Salon. M. Rubé is represented painting a scene, which is extended on the ground; other figures are engaged on similar occupation in the background; paintpots and the utensils of a scene painter in the foreground. The execution is frank, and the picture, entirely apart from likeness, is most interesting. Why do not portrait painters always represent their sitters doing something connected with the business of their life, instead of placing them on a chair of penance and requesting them to smile serenely on vacancy?

M. Henner's portraits, even more than his subject pictures, contain much of the elevation of sentiment we are accustomed to find in the works of the old masters. His imaginative works are most tantalizing; their breadth, gravity, and design are admirable; why then should he leave them so empty and unfinished? This neglect of necessary detail is growing on him, too, with alarming rapidity, and also his abnegation of colour and partiality for black: we have actually a Venus reclining on a couch covered with black drapery. We had thought that every trick of execution had been long since discovered; it remained, however, for M. Henner to invent a new one, and that is, to increase the effect of his lights by mixing with them a copious supply of the hairs of his brushes. The four pictures by M. Hébert have the same tender melancholy and soft refinement which characterize his earlier work; these are life-size: his smaller pictures are generally the more affecting, and have been previously exhibited. M. Goupil is only represented by three pictures, the powerfully painted 'En 1795,' 'Un Jeune Citoyen de l'An V.,' and 'Une Ci-Devant,' the second of these is an especially brilliant painted little study; it is unfortunate there should be such a very strong family likeness in all his personages.

family likeness in all his personages.

Scattered about the walls are huge and portentous canvases, always sensational, sometimes horrible to the last extremity. We will not waste our own space nor our readers' time by describing these, but, for the sake of any who may not be familiar with the annual Salons, we will give the subject of one by M. Glaize (his father had a really fine subject in the Exhibition of 1867). This is 'Une Conjuration, aux Premiers Temps de Rome.' The catalogue says that certain young men of the highest families of Rome entered into a conspiracy, and, to make the oath more binding, they seized the first luckless passer-by they could lay hands on, cut his throat, and did him the honour of swearing over his dead body;—there are hideous details it is unnecessary to quote. The composition shows a group of nude figures in exaggerated attitudes, with clenched hands, knit brows, and staring eyes, surrounding a dead body: of course, there is plenty of blood. Examining the anatomy, we find the osteology dubious, and the drawing and insertion of the muscles such as Prof. Marshall would certainly not approve of,—in fact, the show of drawing is a sham, and these squalid, rickety wretches with the grotesque gestures of stage-struck barbers' apprentices are supposed to be young patricians! In any other country but France, where there is such an abundance of wit but small sense of humour, the whole business would be considered a wild and boisterous burlesque; but here it is accepted as a genuine tragedy, and the picture is purchased by the

government.

Or, to take another class of work with similar end, in which, with much attempt at refinement of execution, a luxurious scene is represented, and, in the midst of it, some horrible object. Here is one to hand—M. Garnier's 'La Sultane Favorite.' The scene is a seraglio, with all sorts of gorgeous draperies scattered about; in the foreground, in full light, is a naked—a very naked —young person; behind is seated the sultan, a languid voluptuary; close behind him stands

Nº 20

than 6

perhap

the co

Pacha,

no less

ample

by Me

young

vicoro

PRO

issued

parts l

portio

clear t

Templ

the lir

the ea

70 mè

of 48,

on the

as the

Altis,

forme

a female slave with a woman's head on a salver; the effete individual, in verses by Victor Hugo, too long to quote, rather querulously asks the immodest young person why a head should fall at each wave of her fan. Herodias's wife and daughter were tragic characters, but to thrust a bleeding head among the inanities of this picture is sheer brutality. A more innocent weakness is the French fondness for painting scenes of studio life. M. Hirsch sends 'Le Modèle'; a sculptor is engaged modelling from a nude female, and, in lines also too long to quote, apostrophizing her "impudique beauté." Mr. Tennyson has been quizzed for his verses on the poet—in fact, for talking shop, but he is a venial offender beside many French artists; the atelier is painted from every point of view; the most are inclined to consider it as Mr. Squeers did nature—"a holy thing"; others lean more to the opinion of his friend Mr. Snawley, who looked upon her as "a rum un." Both, perhaps, would render more homage to art by eschewing such themes altogether.

In the small room with M. Gérôme's works are also M. Vibert's pictures, always interesting and full of genuine humour, well drawn, if a little cold and dry in colour. Some of them, however, are entirely without these drawbacks, as the 'Portrait de M. Coquelin, dans le Rôle de Mascarille des Précieuses Ridicules.' This is exquisite in painting as well as in its fine comedy. 'Le Depart des Mariés, Espagne,' 'La Sérénade,' 'La Cigale et la Fourmi' are well known, but we do not think 'Une Vente Mobilière' has yet been exhibited. It is a very picturesque composition, representing all the humours of a sale, which comes off in an old courtyard, the costume being of the end of the last century. The execution and colour are pleasant as well as careful. M. Meissonier fils, who follows in his father's steps, has his works placed in this room. Two views at Nice are as admirable for truth to nature as for their delicate finish. Here also are the highly elaborated panels of M. Girard and the pseudo-classicalities of M. Bou-The advantageous way the pictures are langer. The advantageous way the pictures are seen and pleasant effect of this room might teach the authorities the desirability of sub-dividing some of those wherein the Salon is held, and in which at present small works are utterly lost.

We scarcely think there is the usual proportion of landscape, and what there is seems below the standard of past times. Besides the works of Daubigny, there are a few by Corot and half a dozen by M. Émile Breton of great excellence. To our mind the smallest, the 'Soleil Couchant,' is the most enjoyable. Altogether the landscapes are on too large a scale, some even approach scene painting in character. If French landscape painters would bear in mind what exquisite work, what space and poetical effect, Claude has put into his little Roman Forum, and Constable in the equally small green lane and cottage, both in the Louvre, they would see the advantage of choosing canvases which the eye can take in with ease. These we return to again and again, while the yards of mere brush work make at the best a momentary impression, and then are for ever forgotten. Those who care for still life will find subjects to their taste in the fruit and fish of Messrs. Ph. Rousseau and Vollon. The latter, besides his fish and armour pieces, has his 'Femme du Pollet,' a vigorous fishwoman, striding along, with her basket slung across her shoulders.

If in our estimate of the French collection we have occasionally found work we could not do otherwise than blame, we are not insensible to the many valuable qualities in French art, and to the extraordinary industry and abilities of its exponents. French artists in modern times have justly excited the warmest enthusiasm for the productions of their genius, they are still strong enough to stand criticism—criticism which, however it may condemn, cannot help having the most friendly feeling for work which has done so much to uphold the interest and elevate the position of Art.

NOTES FROM PARIS.

Paris, May 22, 1878.

Our ethnological painters will find ample materials for filling their sketch-books in a stroll about the Exhibition and its grounds. Near the Japanese enclosure, previously mentioned, there is the Algerian and Tunisian bazaar, where swarthy followers of the prophet, in flowing burnouses and embroidered jackets, sit behind stalls brilliant with Oriental wares manufactured in Paris. Discrimination, however, will have to be used, for I am informed that many of the turbaned individuals, like their goods, are of home growth. Whether the music played and howled by these trucalent Bedouins is Parisian or Arab I am unable to say; it is hideous enough for the latter—but both performers and instruments are sufficiently picturesque.

The astuteness of the Japanese has been considerably overrated. Their deference to what they consider European taste in colour and design has already deteriorated the artistic character of their show, which has consequently lost much of its interest and value, and their adoption of our coats and chimney-pots has decidedly spoilt the Oriental appearance of their department in the Exhibition, bringing into contrast the rich and handsome costume of the Chinese in the adjoining court. In one amusing instance, though, the Japanese have shown their smartness. They have appended to every object sold a large label giving the name of the purchaser, thus gratifying the weakness of the Parisian to have his name put before the public

Perhaps the most striking of the foreign importations are a couple of "natives" in a stall belonging to the Compagnie des Indes; one is engaged at a handloom, and the other in emroidering a garment, and, judging from the progress he has made in the last three weeks, there is little chance of it being finished by the end of the Exhibition. As they bend down nothing is seen but huge turbans, but now and then one will occasionally raise his head and show clean-cut, powerfully drawn features, like the masks in Indian sculpture, and with large, brilliant, blackrimmed eyes, with the far-away gaze of caged wild beasts in a menagerie.

But of all the strange types I have seen the most griuly picturesque was a band of Bohemians, who, in half a dozen primitive carts drawn by wiry little horses, with more wit than hair, had brought their families from Eastern Europe. Of their picturesqueness there was no question, but they looked as savage as wild animals, and not so cleanly. If any follower of Rousseau was among the "badaud peuple de Paris" who were gazing at them, he must have had his faith shaken in that portion of his master's teaching wherein he exalted the natural state of man. Whether these interesting creatures have come to see the show, or to make part of it in some corner of the grounds, I have not yet discovered.

In the Rue Lepelletier an exhibition has been opened, having for committee a number of artists and literary men under the presidency of M. Victor Hugo, of the lithographs, sketches, designs, with some oil pictures, by the well-known caricaturist, Daumier. He began his career in the first years of the reign of Louis Philippe, but very soon found free lodgings in Sainte-Pélagie for a caricature of the bourgeois monarch, entitled 'Gargantua. While undergoing his sentence, he produced his pathetic composition of 'Souvenir de Sainte-Pélagie.' It may be readily imagined he left It may be readily imagined he left prison less Orleanist than ever, as was evident by his lithograph of 'Le Ventre Législatif,' a grotesque representation of the Ministerial bench, whereon are seated Thiers, Guizot, de Broglie, and others. But the caricature which brought him most renown was that having for legend 'Enfoncé Lafay-The scene was the cemetery of Père-la-Chaise, with a funeral procession passing, while in the foreground knelt a fantastic, Falstaffian croquemort, pressing his hands to his eyes; from under the falling crape peeped out the well-known whiskers of the king. There was no mistaking

the allusion, and the effect produced was what you in England can form but a slight notion of. From that time till as late as 1871 Daumier poured forth a flood of caricatures in various groups, such as 'Politique,' 'La Magistrature,' 'Les Bourgeois,' 'Les Bas-bleus,' &c., full of wit, fun, and irony; always good tempered, with touches of delicate pathos even in the midst of his wildest extravagance.

His early acquaintance with the courts of justice probably originated his brilliant and caustic series of 'Les Gens de Justice.' How droll is the scene of the three judges asleep, one palpably snoring, while the advocate is violently gesticulating and perorating, "Oui, on veut dépouiller cet orphelin, que je ne qualifie pas de jeune, puisqu'il a cinquante-sept ans, mais il n'est pas moins orphelin je me rassure toutefois, messieurs, car la justice a toujours les yeux ouverts sur toutes les coupables menées!". Or the "Quand le crime ne donne pas," with a sketch of two advocates playing at dominoes, with a third asleep. Or, again, the cadaverous, famished wretch brought before the fat justice de paix, who apostrophizes him, "Yous avez faim . . . vous avez faim, ça n'est pas une raison . . mais moi aussi presque tous les jours j'ai faim, et je ne vole pas pour cela!" Another comic figure is the advocate addressing his client, whom he has unsuccessfully defended, "Never mind, my dear fellow, we have been unlucky this time; but the next rattling good robbery you are in for, see if I don't pull you through!" 'Les Profils Contemporains' has many happy allusions to the topics of the day.

Many of the day.

Many of the drawings here exhibited are really admirable compositions; the action is superb, the effect brilliant, and the physiognomies marvels of expression and animation. The oil paintings will not, of course, compare for technical qualities with those of men who have given their attention wholly to that branch of art; but they are pleasant; genial, and with a good feeling for form. There is also a series of small heads, wonderfully grotesque, and at the same time capitally modelled. I understand that M. Daumier is now almost totally blind: it is to be hoped this exhibition may prove to him a source of pecuniary

profit, as it is assuredly an artistic success he may well be proud of.

One cannot help regretting the dispersal of a collection formed with such taste and judgment as that belonging to M. Laurent-Richard, which is to be sold this week at the Hôtel Drouot. Its salient features are the Rousseaus, Millets, and Delacroiss; these were the centre of a group of artists of the last generation, who may be said to have formed a distinct school, all well represented in this gallery, but besides there are some choice examples of a few living men, some well selected Dutch masters, and English and French pictures of the end of the last century and beginning of the present.

By far the most important work of the collection is Rousseau's celebrated 'Le Givre'; no landscape ever exceeded this in poetical conception. A foreground of field broken up by mounds and banks, flecked with rime and thin snow, leads to a valley out of which rise some clumps of trees; the horizon is bounded by low hills; the sun is just sinking behind them in a glow of intense red, purple clouds cover the sky, except an opening looking into a sea of molten gold. Notwithstanding the amount of detail, breadth of effect is preserved throughout; it is this and the splendid depth of colour which make the picture so impressive. It will give a notion of the wealth of the collection when I mention there are eighteen other works by Rousseau; some are not larger than a sheet of letter-paper: the 'Givre' is sixty-three centimetres by forty-one. They are very varied in subject; perhaps one of the most lovely is 'Barbison, Effet de Printemps,' in which one sees the village in perspective, half hidden in fruit blossoms, and backed up by the tall trees of the forest.

Here has been a rare opportunity also to study another great French painter, Millet, in no less Altis
the Co
south
the ea
Pro
zones
northe
alread
Fragn
from

a gre

porth

mètre

78

what of.

nier

fun, dest

stine

erias cene

ring.

elin, l a

fois,

veux

th a

with cons. ce de

faim

ient. ever

ucky

you Les

n is

e oil

their

they

g for won-

er is

this

niary may

of a nt as is to

lient

oits:

f the

rmed gal

Outch f the pre-

ection

scape fore-

anks,

raller hori-

sink-

urple

g the

erved

oth of

e. It ection ks by eet of nètres

bject;

Effet

ge in

, and

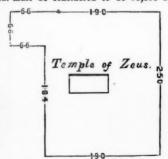
study o less

than eleven of his pictures; the best known are perhaps 'La Mort et le Bücheron,' and 'Le Soir.' Delacroix's most striking canvas, among others in the collection, is the 'Combat du Giaour et du Pacha,' in which both men and horses are fighting. with the utmost fury; its colour is splendid, but no less so the drawing and expression. I should no less so the drawing and expression. I should have liked to have particularized some of the examples of the genius of Troyon, Dupré, and Diaz, but must not pass over the 'Deux Van der Velde' by Meissonier; whoever has the luck to acquire this will add a jewel to his gallery. Remarkthis will and a Jewel to his gallery. Remark-able even among these masterpieces are the younger Crome's 'Près de Norwich, la nuit,' as striking and poetical moonlight, and Raeburn's vigorously painted head of a Greenwich pensioner.

EXCAVATIONS AT OLYMPIA.

PROF. ADLER, who is just now at Olympia, has issued an interesting report, which deals with the edifices and topography as a whole.

I have already mentioned that of the wall which bounded the Altis on the east, north, and south, parts had been found. Now have been discovered portions of the western boundary wall, and it is clear that the Altis formed a parallelogram, situated in the plain of the river, the extent of which from north to south measures 250 mètres, so that the Temple of Zeus stood exactly in the middle, while from east to west it measures 195 mètres, so that the line from the centre of the Temple of Zeus to the east is 125 mètres long, but to the west only 70 mètres. The Altis, therefore, occupies a space of 48,750 square mètres. If the western wall were carried from the point at which it was discovered to the north, it would run between the Philippeum, on the east, and the Prytaneum, on the west; but as the Prytaneum was (Paus. v. 15, 8) within the Altis, it must be supposed that on the north-west the Prytaneum was included in the enclosure and formed an appendage 66 mètres long and 66 broad. The Altis, therefore, was shaped as follows, and its extent must be considered to be 53,106 square



mètres. On the north immediately behind the Altis rises the hill of Cronius; on the west runs the Cladeus, flowing from south to north; on the south the Alpheus, flowing from east to west; on

the east lies the level ground. Prof. Adler divides the whole space into three zones—a northern, central, and southern. The northern has been most thoroughly explored, and already twenty-six buildings have been discovered. Fragments of some of them exist, of others are known from traces of their foundations being found. These are, beginning from the west: (1) The Prytaneum, a great court of 661 square mètres, which was surrounded on three sides—perhaps on four, for the north side has been as yet little investigated—by deep halls, supported by rows of columns of Ionic and Doric style; to these adjoin saloons and rooms. On both corners of the south side lie half-opened oblong rooms, with stone benches at the walls around, and in the middle is a remarkable fragment of the great banquet hall, the Hastingtonium (Paus v. 15) the original the Hestiatorium (Paus. v. 15, 12)—the original pavement of flat bricks, which allows us to trace the arrangement of the tables and the passages. From this it is clear that the building in which the hearth formed of ashes and supporting ever-burning fire stood (Paus. v. 15, 8 and 12)

lay on the north side. (2) The Philippeum, notable in the history of Art as well as topographically and through the structure of its plan. (3) The Heræum, of which unfortunately the upper portions are still wanting, or, at least, have not yet been detected among the great masses of fragments of Doric architecture of unknown origin (twelve different sorts) which have been found scattered far and wide in all directions. It has been ascertained now that the slender Ionic been ascertained now that the siender ionic columns of the Cella were substituted late in the Roman period for the original Doric pillars. Generally speaking, repairs and alterations were perpetually being effected in the temple; columns perpetually being effected in the temple; columns which were built of several drums, and had decayed, were replaced by thioner ones made of fewer pieces, and sometimes monoliths. Hence the discrepancies in the proportions. In the Pronaos as well as the Opisthodomus the ancient barriers of gratings and doors have been ascertained. tained. Close before the lower step of the east front, between the third and fourth pillars, stand two altars. (4) The substructure of a third, an altar formed of ashes, lies sixteen mètres before the east front. (5) A fourth has shown itself before the centre of the south front, and in the neighbourhood of the last two were considerable remains of ashes and several hundreds of animals remains of ashes and several numerors or animals in bronze and clay. (6) A lofty, strong wall, sloping towards the south, which runs along the north side of the Heræum. As the steps are so small that they cannot be mounted, it follows the wall was designed to prevent the subsidence of the hil-lock rising immediately above it. On this hillock, which was separate from the hill of Cronius and lay before it on the west side, was probably placed (7) the Gæum. Pausanias remarks (v. 14, 10), "Upon the so-called Gæum is an altar of Ge, also of ashes; there was here at a still earlier date, so it is said, an oracle of Ge." On the north-west corner of the Hereum the wall (6) is interrupted by a very old Hereum the wall (6) is interrupted by a very old but small building (8), which lies from north-east to south-west, and is connected with the Temple. The level of this building as well as the gradual rise of some party-walls forbid us to suppose a flight of steps. It was in all likelihood a sacred building built into the hill itself. (9) The sacred building built into the full itself. (9) The Exedra of Herodes must be regarded as an ornamental edifice marking the termination of the conduit which brought an abundance of beautiful water to Olympia from the north-east, from the valley of Miraka, and which is used to this day. Out of two lions' heads, which were placed in the corners near the two little circular temples of eight columns each, the water poured into a great marble basin, which was situated at the foot of the terrace with the apse, and upon the front side of which stood the bull of Regilla, itself serving as a fountain. Hence the water branched in various directions through the Altis. Up till now twenty partly open, partly covered, canals and watercourses of Porus stone, or bricks, or clay pipes, have been counted, seventeen inside and three outside the Altis, belonging to various times, but partially connected with the Exedra. The frequent occurrence of well-basins seems to point to the sites of the many

I shall return to Prof. Adler next week. Meanwhile a telegram from Olympia, dated Pyrgos, May 11th, announces: "18 metres west of the Exedra on the Terrace of the Zanes, remains of a Doric Peripteros, 20 mètres long, 11 columns in length (and 6 columns in breadth), very much dilapidated, probably the Metroum." Herswith one may compare a passage of Pausanias, v. 20, 9:
"A great temple of Doric architecture is to this day called the Metroum, for its old name is reday called the Metroum, for its old name is re-tained. There is, however, no statue of the mother of the gods in it, but statues of the Roman kings. The Metroum is inside the Altis." Further adds the telegram, "20 metres south of the eastern Thesaurus, a vaulted entrance to the Stadium." This also is mentioned by Pausanias, vi. 20, 8: "There is at the end of the statues which were made from the fines of the athletes the so-called secret entrance by which the Hellanodice (the Elean judges of the prizes) and the to know that the drawing has been placed in Mr

combatants enter the Stadium." V. 21, 2: "If one goes to the Stadium by the Metroum, there is on the left hand, at the foot of the hill of Cronius, a stone terrace and steps; there stood the Zanes made from the fines." V. 21, 15, tells that two made from the fines." V. 21, 15, tells that two of the Zanes stood to the right and left of entrance to the Stadium. V. 22, 1: "There is an altar in the Altis, near the entrance which leads to the Stadium; upon this the Eleans make offerings to no god; but it is the custom for the trumpeters and heralds to place themselves upon it and have JULIUS SCHUBRING.

MESSES CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS sold, for pounds, on the 18th inst., the following pictures: E. Nicol, The Day before Donnybrook, 126; The E. Nicol, The Day before Donnybrook, 126; The Day after Donnybrook, 120. P. Seignac, Once upon a Time, 119. H. J. Scholten, The Duet, 183. L. Munthe, Golden Autumn, 108; Winter in Holland, 231. P. J. Clays, Calm on the Scheldt, 241. J. Fluggen, Familienglück, 136. J. E. Saintin, Expectation, 283; The Widow, 325; La Gantière, 294. B. J. Blommers, The Mothers, 162. M. Gierymski, Poland in 1863, 472. Prof. C. Hoff The Unexpected Return 441. T. Crea-162. M. Gierymski, Poland in 1863, 472. Prof. C. Hoff, The Unexpected Return, 441. T. Creswick, The Ford, 194; Ou the Tees near Barnard Castle, 262; Another, 194. W. Bouguereau, Learning to Play, 682. R. de Madrazo, The Album, 278. F. Goodall, Egyptian Shepherd Boy, 152. Suebach, Troops on the March, 136. T. E. Duverger, The Truant, 136. E. Castres, The Ambulance, 535. E. Vély, Le Premier Pas, 357. T. F. Dicksee, Kate and Bianca, 215. R. Anadell, Looking, and Longing, 189. Drovers. 357. T. F. Dicksee, Kate and Bianca, 215. R. Ansdell, Looking and Longing, 189; Drovers' Halt, with View of the Island of Mull, 304. J. Linnell, sen, The Wood Cutters, 509; The Harvest Waggon, 546. H. Schaefels, Sinking of the Vengeur, 100. Vicat Cole, Arundel, 882. H. W. B. Davis, Early Summer, 493; Returning Home, 609. Laslett J. Pott, Waiting for the King's Favourite, 257. F. Dillon, The Statues of Memnon, 110. J. T. Linnell, Firs and Furze, 115. P. Van Schendel, A Fruit Market, Candlelight, 131. W. Wyld, The Grand Canal, Venice, with the Dogana, 110. T. Webster, The PeepShow, 630. E. Verboeckhoven, The Guardian of the Fold, 199. the Fold, 199.

the Fold, 199.

At the sale of the library, prints, copper and stell plates, wood-blocks, &c., of the late distinguished artist, George Cruikshank, at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge on Friday in last week, the articles with Cruikshank's illustrations produced extraordinarily high prices. Amongst those most eagerly competed for, Dickens's Cricket on the Hearth sold for 71. 2z. 6d.; Dickens's American Notes, 13l. 13s; Dickens's Sketches, 3 vols. 12l. and another conv. for, Dickens's Cricket on the Hearth sold for 7l. 2s. 6d.; Dickens's American Notes, 13l. 13s; Dickens's Sketches, 3 vols., 12l., and another copy in numbers, wanting 2 and 9, 13l. 10s. Kosewitz's Eccentric Tales, 3l. 4s.; Points of Humour, 5l. 10s.; Freischütz, Travestie, 3l. 13s. Barker's Greenwich Hospital, 4l. 2s.; a set of Iudia proofs of Omnibus, 10l. 5s., and another, 18l.; Scraps and Sketches, 4 parts, India proofs, 8l. 8s, 13l., and 10l.; Table Book, 14l.; Maxwell's Irish Rebellion, 11l. 15s.; Life of Grimaldi, India proofs, 12l., and plain proofs, 9l. 9s.; Tower of London, 13l. 13s.; Court of Queen Anne, 11l. 10s.; Miser's Daughter, 13l. 10s. and 10l. 10s.; Punch and Judy, 17l. Sir John Falstaff, 17l. 10s.; Comic Almanac from 1835 to 1841 inclusive, India proofs, 15l. 6s.; Arthur O'Leary, 6l. 5s.; Novelista' Library, 11l. 15s.; Jack Sheppard, 13l., &c. The original copper-plates and wood-blocks sold equally well, Mr. Lambkin producing 23l.; Her Majesty and Prince Albert at Guildhall, 11l.; Opening of the Exhibition, 10l.; Comic Alphabet, 15l. 15s.; Illustrations of Time, 17l.; Scraps and Sketches, 4ll.; Knickerbocker, 19l.; Sketch Book, 26l.; Bottle and Drunkard's Children, 30l.; Lord Bateman, 15l., &c. The sale produced 1,132l. 11s. man, 15l., &c. The sale produced 1,132l. 11s.

Jine-Art Cossip.

Nº 26

in such

was not

was imp

Sonata 1

violinist

which l

theme a

traordin

perform from th

Norweg basso, E

position

n canor

of the

directed

a setting

five-part

sung by

the com

striking

producti

was enc

when he

Mendels

Oberon

hand. air, a "

lyxxvi..

successf

combine

was the

Madame of the S

Mendels

orchestr

Concerts

sion. F

imparted

terpreta

in which

ing. In incisive

manipul

plished a

played C

tions, ha

Musical

orchestra

minor, l

Sarasate

not at a

when co

and Span

the grati

ing of a

Max Br

instrume

a novelty

139, fro

which, a

Mr. Gan

Leonore

Wylde v

phony,

the voca

Mendels frieden,' There

sixth cor

22nd in

A Po

Ruskin's possession, and that particular acknowledgment to the contributors will be made at the earliest possible opportunity.

fr is understood that to Mr. Leighton and Mr. Poynter has been entrusted the task of designing the mosaics which it is proposed to substitute for Thornhill's pictures in the dome of St. Paul's. This is to be the case, we presume, if the 40,000*L* required for the work is forthcoming. We confess to believing that to destroy Thornhill's works would be a pity. At any rate they have a magnificent decorative effect which it would be hard to surpass, or even to approach, by mosaic, which does not readily lend itself to producing the aerial splendour so desirable in the place. Would it not be better worth while to begin decorating the cathedral where its walls are blank, and leave to experience the greater task of enriching the dome ?

THE Society for Photographing Relics of Old London proposes to publish the following subjects with its fourth year's issue: Temple Bar; Gate and Courtyard of 102, Leadenhall Street, demolished in 1875; Houses in Gray's Inn Lane, demolished in 1878; Shop in Brewer Street, Soho; The 'Sir Paul Pindar,' Bishopsgate Street; Houses in Holborn. Mr. Alfred Marks, of Long Ditton, Secretary of the Society, will receive subscriptions.

Among the pictures now comprised in the Art Treasures Exhibition in aid of the new building of the School of Art, Manchester, are two important pictures by Mr. Rossetti, 'Proserpine,' which we described some time since, and 'The Water Willow.

STUDENTS of ancient Art who desire to judge for themselves the quality of the recently dis-covered sculptures of Olympia have now the opportunity of doing so at the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, where casts have lately been arranged of the Victory of Pæonius, the figures of Zeus, Sterope, Alpheus, and the seated old man by the same sculptor, from the east pediment of the temple of Zeus; the Metope of Atlas and Heracles; and from among the sculptures of Alcamenes in the west pediment, two groups of Centaurs and Lapith women, the reclining figure of a lovely nymph, two female heads, and the head of the central figure of Apollo, with which the articles of Dr. Treu and Dr. Schubring have made our readers familiar.

GEORGE CRUIKSHANK'S pension on the Civil List, of 95l. a year, is to be continued to his widow.

THE numerous complaints made by the French world of Art with regard to the administration of M. de Chennevières, Directeur des Beaux-Arts, &c., have led to the appointment in his place, of M. Guillaume, the famous sculptor. Surely so great an artist as M. Guillaume might be better employed than in this directorship, while it is by no means certain that he is the best sort of man for such a post.

MUSIC

MADAME JENNY VIARD-LOUIS FOURTH GRAND OR-CHESTRAL and VOCAL CONCERT, St. James's Hall, TUESDAY NEXT, May 25th, at Three o'Glock.—Overture, 'Der Freischitz' (Weber), Seenande from Symphony, 'The Fower of Sound' (Spohr) (Weber), The Fower of Sound' (Spohr) (Weber), Iarghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Weber), larghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Weber), larghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Weber), larghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Weber), larghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Weber), larghetto ma non troppo, allegro Concertstick,' F Minor (Medama-Jenny Vlard-Louis; Concerto, Major (Mendelssohn), andaute, presto, Medama-Jenny Vlard-Louis; Concerto, Mr. Kummer (late Frofesor at thoderato, salagno, allegro concepto, Vardin of Prof. Joachim); Romance, for Horm (Saint-Saco) (Grat time Regland), M. Stemedragen; Ladd, 'Der Erikönig' (Schuberti, Mille, Christiani; Symphony, No. 9, D Minor (Instrumental portion of (Beethoven), allegro ma non troppo, un poor maentoso, adagno mann, Sixnor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Two Greenstiers (Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Two Greenstiers (Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Two Greenstiers (Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Swo Greenstiers), Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Swo Greenstiers (Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Swo Greenstiers), Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Swo Greenstiers (Schumann, Stroor Foli; Marche Hongross, The Swo Green

THE ITALIAN OPERA-HOUSES.

Bellini's 'Puritani' was performed last Monday night at the Royal Italian Opera and at Her Majesty's Theatre, and on Tuesday evening at both houses Signor Verdi's 'Trovatore' was given.

This arrangement must have been accidental, as Mr. Mapleson cannot have supposed that amateurs would accept as Leonora in the 'Trovatore' Mdlle. Salla in preference to Madame Adelina Patti, and Mr. Gye can hardly have hoped that connoisseurs would elect to listen to the Elvira of the 'Puritani' by Mdlle. Albani rather than hear by Mdlle. Albani rather than hear Madame Gerster-Gardini. As regards the representatives of the other parts in the two operas, there was little difference in the quality of the voices, and in the acting and singing, except in the contralto part of Azucena; if Mdlle. Tremelli has by far the finest organ, Madame Scalchi is superior in style; if the ensembles at the respective theatres be compared, the inferiority of Covent Garden to the Haymarket establishment is indeed marked. Madame Adelina Patti is to appear as Rosina in the 'Barbiere' this evening, and the subscribers to the Royal Italian Opera will be delighted to learn that she is to resume the part of Zerlina in 'Don Giovanni' next Monday, for she has made this Spanish maiden her own. Meyer-beer was so pleased with her acting and singing thereof that he promised to write a comic opera expressly for her, but death prevented the fulfilment of the pledge. Mdlle. Albani, who has re-appeared in her two best characters in the 'Tannhäuser' and 'Lohengrin' of Herr Wagner, is to create the part of Virginia in M. Massé's charming opera, 'Paul et Virginie,' the first Italian representation of which is fixed for next Saturday (June 1st).

At Her Majesty's Theatre Signor Marchetti's four-act opera, 'Ruy Blas,' which was so successfully produced last November, has been revived under the direction this time of Sir Michael Costa, and with changes in the cast, on the 18th inst., Signor Campanini, who has returned after an absence of two years, appearing in the title part, Signor Rota, for whom the composer expressly wrote the music, enacting Don Sallustio de Bazan, Signor Roveri being Don Guaritano and Signor Corelli being assigned Manuel Arias. Casilda was undertaken by Mdlle. Parodi, whose imperfect intonation was not condoned by her clever acting. Mdlle, Salla resumed the character of Marie de Neubourg, the Queen of Spain, and Madame de Meric-Lablache, Signori Rinaldini and Franceschi retained their former parts. The work made a strong impression: the interest in the two last acts was evidently very great, owing to the excellent singing and acting of Mdlle, Salla, Signori Campanini and Rota, but operatic enthusiasm is really carried to excess, and is absurd at times : after one character has been forcibly removed as a prisoner, and another one has been killed, it was ludicrous to recall the two representatives at once; surely the end of an act should be waited for, so that the action of the piece may not be interrupted by ridiculous manifestations, Blas' is a welcome addition to the repertoire.

There was the novelty of a morning performance of M. Gounod's 'Faust' last Wednesday. Impresarios will doubtless, like the managers of theatres, find the advantage of accommodating residents in the suburban districts, who are unable or unwilling to go to entertainments at night. There was additional interest attaching to the representation of the 22nd inst., as Madame Gerster-Gardini appeared for the first time here as Margherita, a character, however, that she has sustained at St. Petersburg, and Signor Campanini had the title

Madame Gerster-Gardini takes her own view of every character she portrays; her Margherita is, therefore, quite unconventional, and it is also free from stagey effects. The conception of the part is, based on Goethe's creation, to free the dramatic acting from all exaggeration, to sing the text with refined feeling and artistic finish. Whether this subdued reading of Gretchen will be accepted by the amateurs who have been habitu-ated to more demonstrative displays, time will show, but it is only just to recognize the careful and conscientious development of the attributes of Margherita, from her entrance in the second act to the close of the garden scene. Starting, how-

ever, from this point, the artist was more forcible the grief at the death of Valentine, the remorae in the church scene, and the despair in the prison were situations depicted with intensity. music of the part presents no difficulties to such an accomplished vocalist, and there was much tact in the reservation of strength in the trio finale. Signor Campanini was not in such good voice as formerly, but he acted finely.

CLASSICAL CHAMBER CONCERTS.

AT the third of Mr. Charles Halle's Friday Afternoon Concerts, in St. James's Hall, on the 17th inst., four works were introduced for the first time, namely, Mozart's Trio in G major, No. 5, for piano (Mr. Halle), violin (Madame Norman-Néruda), and violoncello (Herr F. Néruda); a Sonata, Op. 5, in E minor, for pianoforte, by Herr Brahms; a Suite, Op. 11, in E major, for piano-forte and violin, by Herr Goldmark; and the Phantasiestücke in A minor, Op. 88, for piano, violin, and violoncello, by Schumann. The two absolute novelties were the compositions by Herren Brahms and Goldmark, both of which are attractive in form and treatment, and for the execution of which the executants were applauded and recalled. Madame Norman-Néruda for her solo played Beethoven's Romanza in G major,

Op. 40, exquisitely.

At the third Matinée, on the 21st inst., in St. James's Hall, of the Musical Union, Prof. Ella introduced the Parisian pianist, Madame Montigny-Rémaury, who is the most accomplished of French artists on her instrument. Since her last appearance at the Union Concerts the lady has studied specially with Herr Rubinstein the style, tempi, and characteristics of his works. Madame Rémaury is not of the class of pianists with whom the metronomical mechanism of inanimate interpretations is in special favour; on the contrary, conservative conventionalism has been discarded by the lady, and poetic and powerful development of a composer's inten-tions has been substituted. Such playing is not to be dismissed with a sneer and the epithets 'sensational" and illegitimate, although what "legitimacy" is in execution it would be difficult to explain, for it may be presumed that a pianist has the same privilege as the vocalist or the dramatic artist-that of exercising intelligence, sentiment, and even enthusiasm in striving to realize the conceptions of a composer or of a poet. The programme of the 21st inst. comprised Mozart's Quintet in D, No. 4, for two violins (MM. Marsick and Wiener), two violas (Heer Hollauder and Mr. Hann), and violoncello (M. Lasserre); Beethoven's Trio in E flat, Op. 70 (Madame Rémaury, M. Marsick, and M. Lasserre); and Haydn's String Quartet in E, Op. 59 (MM. Marsick, Wiener, Hollander, and Lasserre). For her solos the pianist selected Herr Rubinstein's Barcarolle, For her solos the No. 3, in G minor, Op. 50; a Tarantelle, Op. 56, No. 3, in 6 minor, Op. 50; a Tarantelle, Op. 50, by C. Wehlé; and an ancient piece (1722), by F. Couperin, called 'Sœur Monique.'

Mr. C. Gardner, at his classical Matinée, on the 21st inst., at Willis's Rooms, with the co-operation

of Herr Ludwig (violin), Herr Daubert (violoncello), and Mr. Cusins (pianoforte), in addition to a selection from the works of Beethoven, Schumann, Chopin, Graun, Handel, Mozart, Herr Raff, &c., introduced his own Pianoforte Sonata in A, and two vocal pieces, which were sung by Mr. Shake-speare. Mdlle. Redeker was the other vocalist.

CONCERTS.

WITH the annual benefit concert of Mr. Manns, the Saturday Afternoon Concerts at the Crystal Palace terminated on the 18th inst., and will not be resumed before October next. There was a very large attendance, and the audience was very enthusiastic; for Mr. Manns—a hard worker in a good cause—is not only popular, he had provided a scheme of no ordinary interest: thus M. Charles de Beriot (the pianist) and Senor Sarasate (the violinist) played the Andante and Variations from the Kreutzer Sonata, in A, Op. 47, by Beethoven,

XUM

namely, preludes No. 3, of Oberon Schubert

Papini, represen he chose ta were

from Am who mad

78

ble

uch

day

the 0, 5,

lan-

; a lerr

ano.

two

by

aded

ajor,

Prof.

lame

shed

her lady

the

orks

nista f in-

; on

and ntennot

thets

what

ficult

t has

matic nent,

con-

zart's

rsick

Mr.

ven's

Mar-

String

iener,

s the rolle, p. 56, by F.

n the

ration cello),

to a

mann,

, &c., a, and hake-

fanns,

rystal

a very

r in a

ovided

harles

e (the

s from

ist.

in such fine style as to cause regret that the work was not given in its entirety. Additional interest was imparted to this selection from the splendid Sonata by the fact that the late M. de Beriot, the Sonata by the fact that the late M. de Beriot, the riolinist (father of the present pianist), in a piece which he called the 'Tremolo,' had treated the theme and variations as a solo, to display his extraordinary mechanism. M. C. de Beriot also performed the Allegro, with its elaborate cadenza, from the Pianoforte Concerto, in a minor, by the Norwegian composer, Edward Grieg. The German basso, Herr Henschel, introduced two of his combasso, here remembers, introduced two of his compositions: first, a Serenade for string and orchestra in canon form, Op. 23, a work in four movements, of the Haydn and Mozart school, the execution directed by the vocalist; and secondly, the trio of a setting of the 130th Psalm, "De Profundis," for five-part chorus, solos, and organ, the trio thereof sung by Miss Robertson, Mr. M'Guckin, and by the composer. Without being characterized by any striking individuality, the orchestral and vocal productions proved that Herr Henschel has studied ably, scholastically, and soundly. Señor Sarasate was encored in his Fantasia on 'Faust' themes, when he substituted a work by the late M. de Beriot. when he substituted a work by the late M. de Berlot.
Mendelssohn's Scotch Symphony and Weber's
'Oberon' Overture were splendidly played by the
hand. The début of Mdlle. Fides Keller in the
air, a "Miserere," from Padre Martini's Psalm
lxxvi., and in two of Beethoven's Lieder, was successful, the lady having a nice contratto voice, combined with a good method. Miss C. Penna was the other vocalist.

A Polish pianist, Mdlle. Janothe, a pupil of Madame Schumann, who made her début at one of the Saturday Popular Concerts, performed in Mendelssohn's a minor Pianoforte Concerto, with orchestra, at the second of the New Philharmonic ornests, at the second of the New Frindarmone Concerts, and made a highly favourable impression. Familiar as the work is, the young artist imparted something like individuality in her interpretation, particularly in the slow movement, in which her delicate and poetic touch was charming. In the forcible and bravura passages a more incisive accent was at times desirable, but her manipulation is, on the whole, that of an accomplished and practised performer. On her recall she played Chopin's Waltz, No. 2, in A flat, of which her rendering was pre-eminently good. M. Marsick, who, as a violinist in classical chamber composi-tions, had won the suffrages of connoisseurs at the uons, and won the suffrages of connoiseeurs at the Musical Union, appeared as an executant, with orchestra, in the brilliant Concerto, No. 1, in o minor, by Herr Max Bruch, which had been previously heard from Herr Joachim and Señor Samsate, but which from the Belgian artist was Sansate, but which from the Belgian artist was not at all inferior in interest and power, even when compared with the mechanism of his German and Spanish rivals. M. Marsick's recall evidenced the gratification of his hearers at a very fine reading of a very skilful and artistic concerto. Herr Max Bruch quite comprehends the genius of the instrument for which he has written. There was a novelty in the programme of a Fest-Marsch, Op. 139, from the inexhaustible fancy of Herr Raff, which, although last on the list, found favour. Mr. Ganz ably conducted this work, as well as the Leonora' Overture and the two Concertos. Dr. Wylde wielded the bitton in Beethoven's Symphony, No. 2, in D. Fräulein Friedländer was the vocalist, and selected the "Infelice" scena of Mendelssohn, an air from Herr Brüll's 'Landfrieden,' and Lieder by Schubert.

There were three overtures in the scheme of the sixth concert of the Philharmonic Society, on the 22nd inst., under the direction of Mr. Cusins, namely, the most perfect of Sterndale Bennett's preludes, the 'Naiada,' the exciting 'Leonora,' No. 3, of Beethoven, which was encored, and the Oberon' of Weber; the symphony was by Schubert in c. The solo performer was Signor Papini, the most refined and most accomplished representative of the Italian school of violinists; he chose Spohr's Dramatic Concerto. The vocal-ists were Madame Patey and Miss E. C. Thursby, from America, her first appearance in this country, who made a very favourable impression, and was

recalled after her singing, with sympathetic voice and with good style, airs by Mozart and Hérold. Miss Elizabeth Philp is one of the popular ballad composers of the day, and it was natural, therefore, that she should introduce ten of her own compositions among some twenty-six pieces in the programme of her evening concert in St. James's Hall, on the 20th inst., having Sir Julius Benedict, Mr. L. Diehl, and Signor Randegger as the three conductors. The bénéficiaire sang three of her own airs, two in Italian and one in English; a French romance by her, 'Ninon,' was given by Mr. Colnaghi (amateur), and the London Vocal Union sang her part song, 'What is Love?' The lady also joined Mr. Cummings in her Italian duet, "Amo te solo." Miss Philp has the gift of tune, but she composes too fast, and the effect of haste is that her melodies seem to be cast in one mould. The other artists were the Misses Allitsen, Mdlle. Gaetano, Madame E. Davison, Miss Wake-field (amateur), Mdlle. Arnim, Madame A. Sterling, Mr. Pyatt, Mr. G. Grossmith, jun., Herr Frantzen and Miss H. Cronin, pianoforte, and Heer van Biene, violoncello.

Herr Oberthür's morning concert, in St. James's Hall, on the 20th inst., comes within the category of the fashionable musical entertainments of the season. The harpist and composer had the aid of season. The harpist and composer had the aid of Herr Ludwig (violin), M. Albert (violoncello), Mr. Hoyte (organ), Miss Beard (harp); the vocalists were Mdlle. Bertha Kaysel, Madame Cellini, Fraulein L. Oswald, Mdlle. Victoria Bunsen, Mdlle. C. Hochne, Mr. Faulkner Leigh (tenor), Sigr. Isidore de Lara (baritone), Mr. Hayes (bass), with Herr Frantzen, Messrs. G. Gear and A. Allen conductors. Mr. R. Drummond, the tenor, who is too rarely heard, had a Matinés on the 20th is too rarely heard, had a Matines on the 20th inst., at the residence of Mr. A. Whitelaw, M.P., in Euston Square, and was assisted by Mrs. Kendal Grimston, Miss Purdy, Madame E. Armstrong, Mdlle. Gaetano, Messrs. Santley, Maybrick, and Signor Bonetti, with Sir J. Benedict, Signor Pinsuti, Messrs. Ganz, Parker, and W. Austin, accom-

At Signor Isidore de Lara's Matinée, at 28, At Signor Isidore de Lara's Mathee, at 28, Ashley Place, by permission of Major Carpenter, on the 16th inst., the baritone was assisted by Madame Liebbart, the Misses J. Sherrington and Purdy, Mesers. Shakespeare, Thorndike, and McGuckin, and Signor de Monaco, with M. Henri Logé (pianist), Herr Oberthür (barp), Signor Scuderi (violin), with Signori Romili and de Lara conductors.

Herr L. Engel had his first harmonium recital at Messrs. Metzler's rooms, in Great Marlborough Street, on the 16th inst., with Madame A. Sterling vocalist.

At the second chamber music evening concert, on the 21st inst., at the Royal Academy of Music, of Herr Franke, the violinist, Herr Peiniger (violin), Herr Hausmann (violoncello), Herr Frantzen (piano), Herr Schiever (viola), co-operated.

Musical Cossip.

THE long-promised production of the only oratorio composed by Rossini, 'Moses in Egypt,' took place last night (May 24th) in Exeter Hall. The Sacred Harmonic Society commissioned Mr. A. Matthison to adapt the English version of the Italian book, 'Mosé in Egitto,' and Sir Michael Costa has arranged the score expressly in order that the Society may include the oratorio in its repertory of works of the sacred school, to which Rossini's early studies were directed at Bologna. The result of them was the composition of the oratorio for the Lent performances at the San Carlo in Naples, in 1818, with scenic effects. Our notice will appear in next week's Athenaum.

Mr. Charles Lunn, the author of 'The Philosophy of Voice and the Basis of Musical Expression,' illustrated his theories at the Royal Academy of Music concert room, on the 17th inst., in a

A ONE-ACT operetta, called 'Bold Dick Turpin,' the libretto by Mr. Palgrave Simpson, the music

by Mr. Henry Leslie, was produced on the after-noon of the 17th inst., at the St. James's Theatre, with success; but as the performance was by amateurs it scarcely demands criticism in musical journals; the merits of the operetta will certainly secure its selection for drawing-room entertain-ments, and as a lever de rideau in a regular operahouse it would be also acceptable.

THE notice of the Cambridge University Musical Society's concert is unavoidably postponed until next week. The production of Herr Kiel's 'Requiem' was quite a success, and it is much to the credit of Cambridge amateurs that they have been the first to introduce the work in this country.

By permission of Mr. Mapleson, Mdlle. Valleria, Mdlle. Tremelli, and Signor Bettini sang at the auniversary dinner of the Newspaper Press Fund on the 18th inst. The other artists in the programme were Miss Victoria Bunsen, Miss Percy, Mr. B. Lane, and Mr. Shakespeare, with Sir Julius Benedict conductor.

An oratorio for children, 'Christ and His Soldiers,' by Mr. John Farmer, of Harrow School, will be performed at Exeter Hall this day (Saturday). A ballad concert will be given this afternoon, in St. James's Hall, by Mr. John Boosey. The Royal Albert Hall Choral Society's Sullivan's oratorio, 'The Light of the World,' will be performed. The fourth orchestral concert of Madame Viard-Louis will take place next Tuesday.

MISS LAURA HARRIS (now Madame Zagury-Harris), the American prima donna who sang at Her Majesty's Theatre some years since, has reappeared at the Italian Opera-house, in Paris, in Lucia, in which she created a great sensation in the mad scena by her bravura singing.

THERE was an impressive service of sacred music at the sixth anniversary festival of the London Gregorian Choral Association, in St. Paul's Cathedral on the 16th inst., Mr. C. W. Jordan presiding at the organ. The procession of the choristers, 1,200 in number, in surplices, four abreast, was imposing.

MR. GILMORE'S American band of sixty-five performers played at two concerts in Liverpool, and at two concerts in the Exhibition Building in Dublin, on their arrival from America last week.
On Tuesday and Wednesday they performed at
the Crystal Palace.

Dr. Von Bülow will arrive in London from Hanover next week, and will give two pianoforte recitals here.

THE Wanstead and Snaresbrook body of ama-teurs have done so well in practice that, assisted teurs have done so well in practice that, assisted by some professors, they gave a highly successful concert on the 15th inst. at the institution, in aid of the funds of the Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum. Mendelssohn's 'Walpurgis Night,' movements from symphonies, and chamber compositions by Beethoven and Mozart, part songs, and solos showed what progress such local associations can make in execution, both vocal and instrumental, when under artistic direction.

THE Dublin memorial bust to Balfe, the composer, has been nearly completed by the sculptor, Mr. Thomas Farrell, and will soon be placed in the department of the Dublin National Gallery specially reserved for Irish celebrities. The proceeds of three lectures on Irish musicians by Sir Robert Stewart, the University Professor of Music, will be appropriated to the erection of a memorial window in St. Patrick's Cathedral in honour of Balfe. Classical chamber music is making way in Dublin, through the exertions of the Instrumental Music Club, which possesses in its Hon. Secretary, Mr. H. Vivian Yeo, an amateur violinist of the first order. Mr. Carl Rosa, after a three weeks' season in Dublin, has gone with his English opera company to Cork.

AT the Whitsuntide Rhenish Musical Festival of three days, under the direction of Herr Joachim, works by Handel, Gluck, Schumann, Beethoven,

Mendelssohn, Viotti, and by Herr Brahms and Herr Tausch will be performed. The new cantata by Herr Tausch will be performed. The new cantata by Herr Max Bruch, a setting of Schiller's 'Lied von der Glocke,' has met with great success at Cologne. There were 400 choralists, and a proportionate band. Romberg's 'Song of the Bell' is well known in this country, and it is to be hoped the version by Herr Max Bruch will soon be hoved here. be heard here.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

AQUARIUM THEATRE.—'Family Honour,' a Play in Three Acts. By F. A. Marshall.

Our of familiar and well-used materials Mr. Marshall has constructed an ingenious and interesting play. So many changes have been rung upon emotions and passions, it is not easy to devise new combinations. It is in the nature of the characters subjected to experiment, rather than in that of the experiment itself, accordingly, that novelty has to be sought. A wife, with a secret involving no culpability on her own part, which she is yet compelled by oath to keep from her husband, and a husband who mistakes for guilt the signs that a more dispassionate and consequently more accurate observer would know to be proofs of innocence, are common enough figures on the stage. The relations of these personages have, however, in the new drama more freshness than was to be expected. Sir Eric Marvel, Mr. Marshall's hero, is a monomaniac, or something like it, in point of family honour. His boast is that for many generations no stain of any kind has rested upon the family escutcheon, and he assumes that a Lady Marvel must be as far above suspicion as the wife of a Cæsar. The heroine, meanwhile, Margaret Tresham, is a young and impulsive girl, whose whole heart has been freely given to her elderly and formal suitor. Quite ignorant is she of anything in her life which her husband may not know. In marrying, however, Sir Eric, Margaret has deeply stung a second lover, the Hon. Algernon Craft, who has thereupon become a bitter enemy. He has disentombed a shameful secret concerning her birth, and he brings forward an unheard of relative, who is prepared to prey upon her, and who does, in fact, prove the means of separating her from her husband. Sir Eric, mean time, who has been disturbed by a deluge of anonymous letters charging his wife with misconduct, has asked her an hour previously if there is any shadow of secret between them. To this inquiry he has received a frank negative. Looking into her face, he has perceived in her "pure eyes and perfect witness" full evidence of truth, has believed her, and dismissed all unquieting suspicions. An hour later, he finds her bidding a tender farewell to a young stranger, whom she is despatching by a private door. His demands for an instant explanation produce no response beyond signs of confusion, and the proud baronet quits his house and wife for ever. Had he been less impetuous, he might have learned that the secret between himself and his wife-due to an oath extorted from the heroine never to reveal to her husband the secret of her illegitimacy it has been found necessary to confide to her—had sprung up between his departure and his return. The man whose exit he has contemplated is, in fact, his wife's half brother, who, having come

with the worst intentions, has been converted by her gentleness and kindness into champion and an ally.

When, after confiding to Lady Marvel a knowledge of her birth, Lady Mary Tresham, the aunt of the heroine, extorts from her an oath never to reveal to her husband a secret so long, so painfully, and so jealously guarded, a feeling of improbability is of course aroused. As, however, a narration of the truth to Sir Eric would bring an instant termination of the story and the consequent loss of an act, the spectator must get over the difficulty as he may. Besides this defect there are other things which militate against the success of the whole. The play is far too long, the excess in length being caused by that most dangerous of faults-the narration, in the shape of monologue in the middle of the play, of long stories which should be described in action, or at worst evolved in dialogue. A story of this kind assigned Mrs. Vezin, was wearisome enough, and would, but for the skill of the artist, have been unbearable. A second narration, assigned to a housekeeper, was so tiresome as to arouse feelings of absolute anger. When these speeches are reduced to a third of their dimensions the merits of the play will be more appparent. Meanwhile it seems as if an attempt at compression had been made previous to performance, since in one or two scenes the obvious intention of the author is inadequately conveyed. further development of the manner in which the conversion is effected of the heroine's step-brother, who, a second Balaam, comes to curse and remains to bless, is required. The scene in which Sir Eric refuses to hear his wife's explanation is scarcely intelligible, a fault for which, however, we surmise an inadequate rendering of the text is responsible. While, accordingly, monologues are to be shortened or excised other portions require to

Full, however, as is 'Family Honour' of short-comings, it is an interesting, a shapely, and a sympathetic play, with some careful writing, some good characters, and some happy dialogue. The interpretation it receives is adequate. Mr. Farren plays the hero in his own capable if formal way. Mrs. Hermann Vezin makes as much as can be made of the rather prosy character of Lady Mary. Miss Litton as Lady Marvel makes a stride forward in her art, and shows her command of pathos, and Mr. Edgar, Mr. Deane, and Mr. Kyrle are satisfactory in other characters. the part of a groom out of employment Mr. Fawn acted in a manner that will lead the critics to entertain an estimate of his talents far higher than they had hitherto framed. The reception of the play was favourable.

Dramatic Gossip.

A NEW ballet, entitled 'The Golden Wreath,' has been produced at the Alhambra. Its subject has been extracted by Mr. Albery from a book of Indian legends. As a spectacle it is unsurpassably beautiful and artistic, and the dancing of some of the performers, especially Signora Pertoldi, is exquisite. The story is sufficiently obscure to need the aid of a printed description. In the famous days of Gargantua Englishmen were wonderfully clever at conversing by signs. It was an English-man with whom Panurge held his famous conver-sation. It may be doubted if either of these famous disputants could have comprehended the

pantomime now exhibited without some such aid as Mr. Albery has graciously afforded.

On Monday, for the benefit of Mr. Hayes, Miss Ada Cavendish appeared at the St. James's Theatre as Pauline in the 'Lady of Lyons.'

MR. KELLY has replaced Mr. Bandmann at the MR. KELLY has replaced Mr. Bandmann at the Adelphi as the convict in Mr. Burnand's adaptation of 'Une Cause Célèbre.' His presentation of this character is powerful and artistic, and adds to the attraction of the drama.

'TWINE THE PLAIDEN,' a new drama by Mr. G. R. Walker, was produced on Wednesday morning at the Globe Theatre. It has merit enough to dispose the public to try and pardon its imbecile

A PERFORMANCE in aid of the Shakspeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford-on-Avon took place on Wednesday morning, at the Gaiety Theatre, when scenes from 'Romeo and Juliet,' 'The Merchant of Venice,' 'Henry the Eighth,' and 'As You Like It, were given by Miss Neilson, Miss Geneviève Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, Mr. Hermann Vezin, Mr. Conway, and other artists. A comedietta, adapted from the French by Miss Kate Field, and entitled 'Eyes Right,' was produced and played with much briskness by the translator, M. Marius, Mr. Vezin, and others. The idea of a theatre at Stratford-on-Avon is defensible on sentimental ground. Practically, how-ever, the scheme has not much more chance of permanent success than would that of a hospital on Salisbury Plain.

WITH the death of Mr. George W. Lovell, which took place last week at his residence in Hampstead, another of the few remaining links which or Macready is broken. His play of 'The Provat of Bruges' was produced at Drury Lane in 1836, with Macready as the hero and Miss Ellen Tree as the heroine, 'Love's Sacrifice' was played by Vandenhoff at Covent Garden in 1842, and 'The Wife's Secret' by Charles Kean at the Haymarket, in 1848. Besides these works Mr. Lovell wrote 'The Avenger' (Surrey Theatre, 1835), 'Look Before you Leap' (Haymarket, 1846), and the 'Trial of Love' (Princess's, 1852).

'LES DANICHEFF' has been revived at the Odéon with an interpretation that only differs from that previously given by the substitution of M. Regnier for M. Masset as Osip. 'La Mort Civile, a translation of a drama of Giacometti, in which Signor Salvini played in Paris, is also in preparation at this house. An actor unknown as yet to fame is to play the principal part in the

Two new melo-dramas have been produced in Paris, 'Les Abandonnés,' a piece in six acts, by M. Davyl, produced at the Ambigu-Comique, and 'Populus,' a play in eight tableaux, given at the Théâtre du Château d'Eau.

MISCELLANEA

Nichols's Reprint of 'Henry the Fifth'— Can any of your readers give me any certain information as to the date of the quarto from which Nichols printed the 'Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth, in his "Six old plays"? It is described in all the bibliographies, without exception, I believe, and in Hazlitt's 'Shakespeare's Library,' as a reprint of the edition of 1617. The imprint, however, which is undated, does not agree with the copy of that edition in the British Museum nor with that bearing the same date in the Capell collection. Was there a third undated edition published in 161? Or is the catalogue of the Shelmanan Mamorial Library Birmingham. the Shakspeare Memorial Library, Birmingham, right in ascribing it to "about 1598"? Also is there any known copy of this quarto now existing? JAMES M. HUBBARD.
Boston, Mass., April 30, 1878.

To CORRESPONDENTS.-T. W.-W. B.-H.-L. S. S.-E. J. B.-F. H.-received.

the El Versa Garde

Th

PI

Th

Mr OR

EL

The

The

GE

a Is FI & PREE

1. A DO 2 IDYL

Miss les's the

pta-

la to

Mr.

orngh to ecile

place atre,

1 As Miss

Her-

Miss proy the

The

lefenhow. ace of

spital

which

Iampwhich time rovest

1836,

Tree yed by

arket.

wrote Look d the

at the

differs

tion of a Mort

etti, in also in

own as in the

uced in

ue, and

at the

ifth.' -

in infor-

which Henry

escribed

ception,

espeare's f 1617. loes not

British date in

undated

logue of

ningham, Also is xisting! BARD.

. S. S.-

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with upwards of 350 Illustrations,

PARIS—The PARKS and GARDENS of. Considered

in Relation to the Wants of other Cities and of Public and Private Gardens. By W. ROBINSON, F.L.S. 8vo. cloth price 25s.

price 2005.

Contents:—The Bois de Boulogne—The Parc Monceau—The Garden of Plants—The Gardens of the Louvre, the Tuileries, and the Elysée—The Bois de Vincennes—Squares—Avenues and Boulevards—Trees for Cities—The Cemetries of Paris—The Gardens of Verailles—Winter Gardens—The School of Horticulture at Versailles—The Cordon System of Fruit Growing—Notes on Fruit Gardens—The Market Gardens of Paris—Asparagus Culture—Salads in Paris—Mushroom Culture in Paris, &c.

The Times says :- "For a long time we have not read a more interesting and instructive book than this."

PROFESSOR FAWCETT, M.P., on FREE TRADE and PROTECTION. An Inquiry into the Causes which have Retarded the General Adoption of Free Trade since its Introduction into England. 8vo. 7s. 5d.

The LIFE of JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Author of 'The Life of a Scottlish Probationer.' With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$

"Those who have read the 'Life of a Scottish Probationer' will remember the felicity with which the editor sketched the pastoral surroundings of Davidson's youth............The same art is visible in the present volume, and the result is in some respects even happier."—Scotsman.

SECOND VOLUME, FROM THE FALL OF KARS TO THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE.

The 'DAILY NEWS' CORRESPONDENCE of the WAR between RUSSIA and TURKEY. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The LIFE of GEORGE COMBE, Author of 'The

Constitution of Man.' By CHARLES GIBBON. With Portraits engraved by C. H. Jeens, 2 vols. 8vo. 32s. "Mr. Gibbon has produced a readable and effective work."-Athenœum.

Mr. WILLIAM BLACK'S "GREEN PASTURES

and PICCADILLY." Crown 8vo, 6s.

[Cheaper Edition, Fourth Thousand, this day.

OREGON. By Wallis Nash. With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Crown 8vo.

ELEMENTS of DYNAMIC. By Professor Clifford,

F.R.S. An Introduction to the Study of Rest and Motion in Solid and Fluid Bodies. Part I. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. The PROBLEM of the HOMERIC POEMS. By

W. D. GEDDES, LL.D., Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen. 8vo. 14s.

A WEEK at the LAKES, and WHAT CAME OF

IT; or, the Adventures of Mr. Dobbs and his Friend Mr. Potts. By J. PRIESTMAN ATKINSON. A Series of Sketches.
[This day.

The STUDENT'S GUIDE to the BAR. By Walter W. R. BALL, M.A., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. [This day.

GEORGE ELIOT. A New Poem of 800 Lines by GEORGE ELIOT will appear in MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE for JULY.

A NEW STORY by ANNIE KEARY, Author of 'Castle Daly,' will appear in MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE for JUNE.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

No. 224, for JUNE, price 1s.

CONTENTS.

LA CHILD'S STORY.

1. A DOUBTING HEART. By Miss Keary. Chaps. 1-2.
2. IDYLLIC POETRY. By M. W. Moggridge.
3. Is FETISHISM A PRIMITIVE FORM of RELIGION? By Professor Max Muller.
4. FREEMASONRY. By Edward F. Willoughby.
5. BROADMOOR, and OUR CRIMINAL LUNATICS Hack Tuke, M.D.
7. OUR FOREIGN FOOD SUPPLIES. By A. J. Wilson. 6. BROADMOOR, and OUR CRIMINAL LUNATICS. By D.

9. JOHNSON'S LIVES. By Matthew Arnold.

Recently published, in extra fcap. 8vo. price 4s. 6d.

SWALLOW-FLIGHTS.

By Mrs. MOULTON.

Opinions of the Press.

"Mrs. Moulton has a real claim to attention. It is not too much to say of these poems that they exhibit delicate and rare beauty, marked originality, and perfection of style. What is still better: they impress us with a sense of vivid and subtle imagination, and that spontaneous feeling which is the essence of lyrical poetry.... The sonnets are no less spontaneous than the lyrics, and are of the same high order of imagination."

Atheneum.

"In these days of imitative art it is refreshing to meet with a volume like the present. The distinguishing qualities of these poems are extreme directness and concentration of utterance, unwarying harmony between thought and expression, and a happy freedom from that cotily elaboration of style so much in vogue at present, through which lyrical spontaneity cannot penetrate. Yet while thus free from eiaboration, Mrs. Moulton's style displays rare felicity of epithet. ... The poetical faculty of the writer is in no way more strongly evinced than by the sublety and suggestiveness of her ideas. ... These poems have another and rare merit; with ait their imaginative force, they are pervaded by the depth and sweetness of perfect womanhood."—Academy.

"There is much music in the little volume, much graceful fancy.... The writer's feeling is always good, ner expression is often felicitous, and a lightness of touch and a brightness of colour give a character to many of her pieces. Now and then, indeed—and this is no small praise—we are slightly reminded of the exquisitely lyrical feeling which gives a unique charm to the songs of Heine."—Pall Mail Gazette.

"In this volume there is something more than the gentle and pensive thought, the humanizing aspiration, which constitute the soul of much poetry from feminine sources. These qualities, indeed, are there. There is, however, in addition, a measure of poetic insight and a power of bringing into sympathetic accord human aspirations and the beauty of exterior things which is one of the rarest and most precious gifts of the poet. The volume is sure of a warm welcome wherever a love of true poetry is found."—Sunday Times.

"Much of it is at once graceful and earnest in a very high degree. . . . Her verses are almost always tinged with the potent hue of a peculiar individuality."—London.

"The volume contains both beauty and power, and every lover of poetry ought to read it."—Literary World.

"The author has enriched the lyrical poetry of our language with thoughtful, pathetic, and musical pieces which are clearly the productions of a writer of deep feeling and fine culture, delicately susceptible to niceties of diction and subtleties of rhythm.....Almost all of them are coloured by graceful and novel fancy, and most of them display that indefinable alluring harmony of thought, expression, and cadence that distinguishes a high type of poetry."—Scotsman.

"She is thoughtful, refined, full of delightful fancies."

"The difficult form of the sonnet she has treated with a correctness as to number and position of rhymes which more than one distinguished poet might take as an example."

"We have no hesitation in saying that these are poems of that rare kind of excellence which ensures the widest popu-larity, and at the same time satisfies the most exacting de-mands of cultured criticism. For every poem teems with that artistic perfection which genius finds at once and by instinct, while conscious art has to seek it by many perplexed maxes." Tutler.

"Such poems are sure to command attention wherever and in whatever form they are read, because of their marked individuality and power. Her verses are fresh, direct, spontaneous, occupied wholly and earnestly with their subject without any sideward looking or uneasy straining after the methods of other poets; and she shows herself possessed of sufficient resource to fill them with a rich and pure music of their own."—Examiner.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

THE MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE.

Edition. 21s. By LIONEL S. BEALE.

J. & A. Churchill. Fourth

LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.

5s. 6d. By LIONEL S. BEALE.

J. & A. Churchill.

PROTOPLASM. Third Edition.

By LIONEL 8. BEALE.

J. & A. Churchill. Plates, 10s. 6d.

Just published, Thirteenth Edition, price 3s. 6d. crown 8v A TREATISE on NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
and the Diseases induced by it.

By HUGH CAMPBELL, M.D., Licentiate of the Royal College of
Physicians.
London: Henry Renshaw, 356, Strand.

STEVENSON ON HARBOURS.

In 1 vol. demy 8vo. price 15s. a New Edition of HARBOURS: their Design and Construction. A Trevise on Maritime Engineering. By THOMAS STEVEN. S.N. F.R.S.E., Member of the Lustitution of Civil Engineers, and Author of 'Lighthouse Illumination, &c. Illustrated with numerous Plates and Woodcutz.

Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. London: Longmans & Co.

STEVENSON'S CANAL AND RIVER ENGINEERING.

THE PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of CANAL and RIVER ENGINEERING. By DAVID STEVENSON, C. E. Illustrated with Plates of the Sucz Canal, Amsterdam Canal, Caledonian Canal, &c., besides numerous Wood Engravings.

Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. London: Longmans & Co.

Now ready, Fifth Thousand, Revised and Enlarged, price 18.

Now ready, Fifth Thousand, Revised and Enlarged, price 1s.

THOUGHTS on THEISM; with Suggestions
towards a Public Religious Service in harmony with Modern
Science and Philosophy.

"An ably-written pamphiet has lately been published by Messre,
Tribher. It is reverent in one, discriminating in judgment, and
catholic in spirit... It discusses a question of great interest and importnnee.... A hearty, impring, reigious service, one in harmony with
modern thought and science, is a great want in both church and
catholic program.

"The concluder of this able and suggestive freatise have recognized
and endenound to meet a manifest need of the times."

London: Tribner & Co. Ludgato-hill.

WITH OUTLINE ILLUSTRATIONS BY H. I. A. MILES. THE CLOUD and the STAR. By the Hon.

Mrs. C. HOBART, Author of 'The Changed Cross.' Second

LITTLE LAYS for LITTLE LIPS. Containing Contributions by S. F. ALEXANDER, H. BONAR, J. H. EWING, A. S. GATTY, MARY HOWITT, and others. Fourth Edition.

The OLD, OLD STORY. 1s. 6d.

"A universal favourite. Fittingly illustrated by some very graceful and simple drawings in outline."—Guardian.

DEARE CHILDE: a Village Idyl. By the Rev. S. J. STONE, M.A. Second Edition. 1s. &d.

A noem on the death of a little child, which will be found a most appropriate present.

The CHANGED CROSS. By the Hon. Mrs. C. HOBART. Fourteenth Edition. 1s. 8d.

"The exquisite illustrations are a poem in themselves."

"E. Sunday School Magazine.

"Illustrated in a style not unworthy of the poetry."—Slandard.

The KING in his BEAUTY; and other Poems.

By F. C. ARMSTRONG. Second Edition. 1s. 8d.

Loudon: W. Wells Gardner, 2, Paternoster-buildings. E.C.

THE IMPERIAL DISCOUNT COMPANY (Limited). Capital 38,00%, in 3,6% 8 hares of 104, each.—Dividend paid to December 31st, 10 per cent. issuinces established 2800. Money received on deposit at the following rates:

Money received on deposits at the rollowing raries:

5 per Cent. at One Month's notice.

7 Three

8 Six WILLIAM BAKER, Manager.

St. Clement's House, Clement's-lane, & C.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1793.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.

Insurances effected in all parts of the World.

JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

PARIS EXHIBITION.—Special arrangements for Visitors to the Exhibition have been made by the

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,

For providing against

ACCIDENT BY RAILWAY OR STEAMBOAT
During the Journey to PARIS, and back.

A Premium of One Shilling Insures 1,000! if Killed, or 6l. per week if laid up by Injury during the Double Journey. Policies against Accidents of all kinds may also be effected for One, Three, or Tweive Months, on moderate terms.

Apply at the Booking Offices of the Southern Railways, or at the
Head Office: 64, CORNHILL, LONDON.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS,

ROBERT HORNE, HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING
MANUFACTURER,
41, GRACECHURCH. NATKEET, LONDON, E.C.
Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy. NOW READY.

MR. SMILES'S NEW BOOK.

In demy 8vo. cloth, with Portrait, etched by P. Rajon, after G. F. Watts, R.A., price 16s.

RGE \mathbf{M}

MERCHANT AND PHILANTHROPIST. By SAMUEL SMILES,

Author of 'Self-Help,' 'Lives of the Engineers,' &c.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & Sons, The Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

PUBLISHED THIS DAY.

THE ELECTRICIAN.

PRICE FOURPENCE.

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF THEORETICAL AND APPLIED ELECTRICITY AND CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

OFFICE: 396, STRAND, W.C.

This day is published, 8vo. cloth, price 11

HISTORY OF THE INDIAN MUTINY. 1857-1858.

COMMENCING FROM THE CLOSE OF THE SECOND VOLUME OF SIR JOHN KAYE'S HISTORY OF THE SEPOY WAR.

By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, C.S.I.

London: WILLIAM H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

WORKS BY JAMES SULLY,

EXAMINER IN LOGIC AND PSYCHOLOGY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

SENSATION INTUITION. AND

Demy Svo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.

PESSIMISM: a History and a Criticism.

Demy 8vo. cloth, price 14s.

C. KEGAN PAUL & Co. 1, Paternoster-square, London.

NEW WORK BY J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S. F.G.S.,

EDITOR OF SCIENCE-GOSSIP.

Numerous Illustrations, crown Svo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

F L W R

THEIR ORIGIN, SHAPES, PERFUMES, AND COLOURS. CONTENTS.

Chap. 1.—The OLD and the NEW PHILOSOPHY of Chap. 7.—RELATIONS between FLOWERS and the FLOWERS. -The GEOLOGICAL ANTIQUITY of FLOWERS

and INSECTS

3.—The GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION of FLOWERS.

4.-Ditto. (Continued.)

5.-The STRUCTURE of FLOWERING PLANTS.

PHYSICAL SURROUNDINGS.

6.-RELATIONS between FLOWERS and their

8 .- The COLOURS of FLOWERS.

9.—The EXTERNAL SHAPES of FLOWERS. 10.-The INTERNAL SHAPES of FLOWERS.

11 .- The PERFUMES of FLOWERS. ,, 12.-SOCIAL FLOWERS.

,, 13.-BIRDS and FLOWERS.

,, 14.—The NATURAL DEFENCES of FLOWERING PLANTS.

Illustrated with 32 Coloured Figures, by Sowerby, and 161 Woodcuts. London: HARDWICKE & BOGUE, 192, Piccadilly, W.

NEW NOVEL BY A NEW WRITER.

Messrs. J. & R. MAXWELL have now ready, in 3 vols., at all Libraries, an entirely NEW and ORIGINAL WORK, by a Writer who has long been recognized as an able Contributor to Periodical Literature. The New Novel will be entitled

SOPHIE CREWE.

The Publishers claim for this Novel the distinction that it is strongly dramatic in interest, purely domestic in character, and affords to the reader a rapid succession of incidents, all deeply absorbing, and all tending to the development of the story.

London: JOHN & ROBERT MAXWELL, Milt n House, Shoe-lane, Fleet-street.

Al

2. An 3. The 4. HA 5. LO 6. The

EN

W(WO

PE

MII

Nos. 1 Mr. H

BE WR

PRI ING

> LIT "Th popular : "Th

> COR AF

SO

XUM

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE.

Price One Shilling.

ENTIRELY DEVOTED TO LIGHT AND ENTERTAINING LITERATURE, EMINENTLY SUITED FOR FAMILY READING.

The wearied man of business and the tired student can take up Tinsleys' and find genuine recreation.

Just ready, in 2 vols. large post 8vo.

AMOURS of GREAT MEN. By ALBERT D. VANDAM, Author of 'An Every Day Heroine, ' &c.

The PREFACE.—A Misguided Parent.
1. LOVE'S IMPENITENCE.—The Story of Heloise and Abaliard Retold.

Retold.
2 An UNKEQUITED LOVE —Petrareh and Laura.
3. The LOVE that LIVETH —Dante and Beatrice.
4 HANS MEMLING'S LOVE STORY.
5. LOVED BENEATH HIM.—Raphael.
6. The MEDAL REVERSED.—Clement Marot.

Y

the

ING

ull

tled

28

ra ent

1. COMEDY-LOVE; Lope de Vega.-Molière.

2. A BACHELOR from CONVICTION .- Swift.

3. PLATO or PRIAPUS ?-Roussean

4. A MODERN THESEUS -Mirabeau.

5. The EFILOGUE.-The Author's Vision.

Walpole, Earl of Chatham, George Grenville, Lord North, Edmund Burks, William Pitt, &c.

ENGLISH PARTY LEADERS and ENGLISH PARTIES. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS, Author of 'Women of Fashion and Representative Women in Letters and Society, &c. [Just ready.

Ghosts of the Lowlon Midnight, Saturday Night at the Cat, The London Rough, A Shady Industry, The Vampire Bride,
Gaol Birds at Large, A Night with Thicees, &c.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, price 12s. WONDERFUL LONDON: its Lights and Shadows of Humour and

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, Lady Morgan, Miss Berry, Duchets of Marlborough, Harriet Martineau, Charlotte Brontë, Countess of Blessington, Mrs. Inchbald, Madame & Arbluy, &c.

WOMEN of FASHION, and Representative Women in Letters and Society. By H. DAVENPORT ADAMS. 2 vols. post 8vo. price 24s.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. with numerous Illustrations and Maps, price 21s.

PERAK and the MALAYS ("Sārong" and "Kris"). By Major FEED. MonAIR (late Royal Artillery), Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements.

"The ancient history of the Malays, their track, their wars, their system of government, and onestic life, are all fully treated of in this very interesting and entertaining book; indeed, we cannot think of any point concerning which his readers might wish to be informed that has been cretoked by Major Monare. "Spectator.

"A useful and succinct account of a settlement which is increasing in importance, written by a gentleman who, in addition to the official opportunities of observation which he has enjoyed, has a naturally discriminating eye and an agreeable pen"—World.

"His almost exhaustive information is original and genuinely interesting."—Pall Mall Gazette.

THE NEW SIXPENNY HUMOROUS MONTHLY M. GAZINE,

Edited by Henry J. Byron, the Author of 'Our Boys,' 'Married in Haste,' 'Cyril's Success,' 'A Fool and his Money,' &c.

Varied and amusing Original Contributions, in Verse and Prose, by the most popular light writers of the day.

Nos. 1, 2, 8, 4, 5, 6, and 7 are now ready, and can be ordered through any Bookseller or Railway Stall in the United Kingdom. The WORLD says:-"We welcome with extra warmth the new periodical, Mirth, conducted by so genuine a humourist as

The DAILY TELEGRAPH says :—"Fun, hearty and spontaneous, rattles over every page."

Each Number complete in itself.

NEW NOVELS BY WELL-KNOWN AUTHORS.

Now ready at every Library in the United Kingdom.

ATRICE TYLDESLEY. By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH, BEATRICE TYLDESLEY.

MITTEN in FIRE. By FLORENCE MARRYAT, Author of 'Fighting the Air,' 'A Harvest of Wild Oats,' &c. 3 vols. WRITTEN in FIRE.

PRETTY POLLY: a Farce in Fyttes. By George Manville Fenn, Author of 'That Little Frenchman,' 'Ship Ahoy,' &c. 3 vols.

INGERSTEIN HALL and CHADWICK RISE: a Story of the

Thirty Years' War. By JAMES ROUTLEDGE. 3 vols.

"A deeply interesting insight of the varied incidents during the period in which the details of this novel are laid may be obtained from its perusal."—Bell's Weekly Messenger.

LITTLEDALE. By Sejanus. 3 vols.

"There is a healthy tone about this novel, combined with considerable eleverness in its construction, which at once commends it to popular favour."—Bell's Westerley Messes our.

"That must be a dull person who can stop after he has once entered on the story that is told in 'Littledale."—Balk and Chellenhum Gazetie.

By the Author of 'Marley A YOUNG FLOWER'S HEART: a Selection Memory. By THORNBROUGH BELL. 3 vols. CORRAFIN.

A FALLEN ANGEL: a New Novel. 3 vols.

"Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell."

Now ready, at every Library,

80 YOUNG, MY LORD, and TRUE. By CHARLES QUENTIN. 3 vols. "The writer of this carefully-balanced novel evidently possesses a deep knowledge of human nature, and a thorough appreciation of every-thing that is noble and true, combined with a painful experience of the sorrows and cares, the trie is and disappointments of human He."

Bettle Weekly Messenger.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 8, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

HEAL & SON'S

SOMMIER ELASTIQUE PORTATIF IS THE BEST SPRING MATTRESS YET INVENTED.

HEAL & SON, Bedstead, Bedding, and Bedroom Furniture Manufacturers, 195, 197, 198, TOTTENHAM COURT-ROAD, LONDON, W. Catalogue post free.

FURNISH Your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Cash Price.
Cash Price.
Hilbstrated Priced Carladgue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 348, 326, 250, Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 30, and 31, Cross-street, W.C. Established 1825.

MOEDER begs to announce that the whole of

the above Fremises have just been Rebuilt, specially adapted for
the Furniture Trade, and now form one of the most commodious
Warehouses in the metropole. 43. 6s. to 50 Guineas.

Drawin room suites. from 5. 9s. to 45 Guineas.
Dining room Suites, from 5. 9s. to 45 Guineas.
And all other Goods in great variety.

F. MOEDER, 248, 289, 290, Tottenham Court-road; and 10, 20, and
21, Cross-street, W.C. Established 262.

THE AMERICAN PATENT REVOLVING BOOKCASE.

"So much admired at the Conference of Librarians."—Academy.
Specimens may now be seen at Messrs. Trübner & Co. 's, 67 and 59, Ludgate-hill.

".* Illustrated Price-Lists on receipt of one stamp.
London: TRÜBNER & Co. Ludgate-hill.

TOSEPH GILLOTT'S

STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS OF

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,
Which are calculated to deceive the Public,
LEA & PERRINS have adopted a NEW LABEL,

Bearing their Signature,

"LE A & PERINS have adopted a NEW LABEL,

Bearing their Signature,

"LE A & PERINS,"

Which signature is placed on every Bottle of WORDESTERSHIRE

SAUCE, and without which none is genuine.

Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Crosse & Blackwell,
London; and Export Olimen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces

throughout the World,

LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.—E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the ociobrated Receipts, and Manufacturers of the FICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, beg to remind the Fublic that every article prepared by them is guaranteed as entirely Unadulterated.—E.y. Wigmore-street, Covendian-equare (late 4, Edwards-street, Fortman-square); and 18, Trinty-street, London, S.

HARVEY'S SAUCE. - CAUTION. - The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & NON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Edizabeth Lazenby."

DENTISTRY.

PAIN LESS DENTISTRY
Mr. G. H. JONES, Surgeon Dentist,
57, GREAT RUSSELL-STREET, LONDON
(Immediately opposite the British Museum),
Has obtained Her Majesty's Royal Letters Patent for his perfectly
Painless System of adapting
(Prize Medal, London and Paris)
ARTIFICIAL TEETH by ATMOSPHERIO PRESSURE.
Pamphlet Gratis and post free.

ROWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL is universally The held in high repute for its unparalleled success in promoting the growth, restoring and beautifying the human hair. Price 3s. 6d., 7s., 10s. 6d., equal to four small, and 2ls. per bottle.

7a., 10a. 6d., equal to four small, and 21s. per source.

POWLAND'S ODONTO is the best Dentifrice for
U procuring White and Sound Teeth, Healthy Gums, and Fragrant
Breath, being free from all deleterious and and compound. Frice
2. 6d. per box. Ask any Chamist or Fertumer for EUWLAND'S.

DEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP.—Pure, Fragrant, and Durable. Established Eighty Years. The Journal of Outnessess Medicine, edited by Mr. Ersamus memory of the oldest inhabitant, and Pears's Transparent Soap is an article of the nicestand most careful manufacture, and the most sere cable and refreshing baim to the skin.—Sold by all themists, and by FaaRs, ol, dreat Russell street, London.

PEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP. — For the Toilet, the Nursery, and for Shaving. Refined, free TKANSPARENT SUAP.— For the Tollet, the Nursery, and for Shaving. Refined, free from excess of alkali and from artificial colouring delicately and wholesomely perfumed, it is Sazaja its purest form, and hence the most healthful in use; its great durabulity makes it also the most cocuminal. For ladies, children, or any one with delicate and sensitive skin it is invaluable, as it may be safely used where no other Soap is admissible. It has stood the test of eighty years' trial, received Six Prize Medals, and the valued recommendation of Dr. Oding, F.R.'s, Professor of Ohennistry. Aford Chiveraty.—Sold by all Chemists, and by FEARS, 91, Great Russell-street, London.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this Pure Solution as the best remedy for AUDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTHURN, HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and as the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Laddies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

MORE CURES by Dr. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC
"They are an unfailing remedy for all disorders of the breath and
lungs." To Clergymen, Singers, and Public Speakers they are a perfect
boot. The Waters give instant relief and a raild cure. They taste Sold at 's. 13d. per box.

Sampson Low, Marston & Co.'s List.

THE ENGLISH ARCTIC EXPEDITION.

(First Edition published this week.)

Published by Permission of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

NARRATIVE OF A VOYAGE TO THE POLAR SEA

DURING 1875-6,

IN H.M.'S SHIPS "ALERT" AND "DISCOVERY."

By Captain Sir G. S. NARES, R.N. K.C. B. F.R.S., Commander of the Expedition.

WITH NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY. Edited by Captain H. W. FEILDEN, F.G.S. C.M.Z.S. F.R.G S., Naturalist to the Expedition.

2 vols. demy Svo. with numerous Woodcut Hinstrations and Photographs from Negatives taken by Members of the Expedition, Maps, &c.

Price 21, 2s

NOTICE.-The entire large First Edition of this Work having been sold on the day of publication,

A SECOND EDITION IS BEING PREPARED AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE,

and will be ready about the first week in June.

"Mr. Stanley has penetrated the very heart of the mystery of African geography."—Times, NOTICE.

Just ready.

THROUGH THE DARK CONTINENT:

THE SOURCES OF THE NILE; AROUND THE GREAT LAKES.

DOWN THE CONGO.

By HENRY M. STANLEY.

The Work will be in 2 vols. demy 8vo., and will contain about 150 Full-Page and other Illu-trations, from Photographs and Sketches taken by Mr. Stanley, and 9 Maps. Price 2l 2s.

PUBLISHERS' NOTE.

In consequence of the size to which these volumes have expanded, it has been found necessary to count a large amount of valuable matter already in type. This material consists of Considerations on the lakes, lands, and peoples of the Equatorial regions; and on the Western half of Africa, with special reference to the Livingstone Basin and River, and two volcaile formation of the defile through which the Livingstone Basin and River, the volcaile formation of the defile through which the Livingstone falls into the Atlantic, ac.

This material, together with the account of Mr. Stanley's exploration of the Rufig River, with maps and litustrations, will be gathered into a supplementary volume, and will be published during the autumn.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 326 pp. price 10s. 6d.

CONSTANTINOPLE. By Edmondo de Amicis. Translated from the Seventh Italian Edition by CARO-

N.B -This work, published lately in Italy, has had very great success, Seven Editions having been called for in about as many weeks Now ready, the New Novel, by the Author of 'An Egyptian Princess,' 'Uarda,' &c., 2 vols. crown Svo. 21s.

HOMO SUM: a Novel. By George Ebers. From the German, by Clara Bell. Copyright Edition. Now ready, the New Novel, by the Author of 'Under a Charm,' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

AT THE ALTAR: a Novel. By E. WERNER. From the German, by Mrs. PARKER.

From the Pall Mall Gazette, May 21:-" This plot, ingenious in itself, is interwoven with a good many other threads, which, while they make the book somewhat mysterious, raise the interest at times almost to white heat." ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF THE 'FERN PARADISE.'

In large post Svo. elegantly bound in cloth, gilt edges, nearly 500 pages, price 12s. 6d., a Revised, greatly Enlarged and Illustrated Edition (being the Fourth) of

The FERN PARADISE: a Plea for the Culture of Ferns. By Francis George Heath, Author of The Fern World, 'The English Peasantry,' 'The Romance of Peasant Life,' &c.

The New Edition of this copuly and well-known work will be illustrated throughout—the Illustrations comprising a Pictorial Title-Page, Four Permanent Photographs of Views in one of the most charming "Green Lanes" of Devon, Eight Ful.-Page Engravings of Scenery, Eight Plates of Grouped Ferns, comprising all the British Species, and numerous Woodcuts.

The SECOND VOLUME of GUIZOT'S HISTORY of ENGLAND (1509—1685). Translated by MOY THOMAS. Super-royal 8vo. over 600 pp. with many Illustrations by the best Artists, cloth extra, gilt top, 24s. Vol. I, is ready, and Vol. III., completing the Work, is in preparation.

On TREK in the TRANSVAAL; or, Over Berg and Veldt in South Africa. By HARRIET A. ROCHE. Now ready, demy 8vo. cloth extra, price 15s.

OUR LIFE and TRAVELS in INDIA. By W. WAKEFIELD, M.D.

IN MY INDIAN GARDEN. By PHIL. ROBINSON. With Preface by EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A. C.S.I. Second Edition

ACADEMY.

"These delightful papers.....Addison would have admired them

" Charming word-pictures." JOHN BULL.

"Most delightful and fascinating."

EXAMINER.

Most charming little book " WHITEHALL REVIEW. " Simply charming." HOME NEWS.

OBSERVER.

TO the ARCTIC REGIONS and BACK in SIX WEEKS. By Captain A. W. M. CLARKE KENNEDY, Coldstream Guards. Demy 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, cloth extra, 16s.

ALPINE ASCENTS and ADVENTURES; or, Rock and Snow Sketches. By H. Schutz Wilson, Member of the Alpine Club. Small post 8vo. with 2 Illustrations by Marcus Stone, A.R.A., and Edward Whymper, cloth extra, 10s. 6d. "The narrative of a series of daring exploits amongst the mountains of Switzerland."—Court Journal.

NOTICE.—VICTOR HUGO'S HISTORY of a CRIME.

be published on June 3. Crown 8vo. price 21s.; or complete, Vols. I.-IV. in crown 8vo. price 42s.

Vols. III. and IV., Completing the Work, will In demy 8vo. half-bound leather back, 4s.

A MANUAL of the CARBON PROCESS of PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHY: its Use in Making Kelargements, &c. By Dr. PAUL E. LIEBEGANG. Translated from the German (Revised Sixth Edition) by R. B. MARSTON. Illustrated by Wood Engravings and a Specimen Carbon Print. This Work gives full Practical Working Details of every part of the Process, including the preparation of the Tissue.

From The BRITISH JOURNAL of PHOTOGRAPHY, May 10. "In this admirable work will be found an immense store of information relating to the important subject of carbon printing. The treatment is such that the work forms an excellent history of the art, an invaluable manual for the carbon student, and a useful work of reference for the advanced printer..... This very practical manual of Carbon Printing is published at a very opportune period." Now ready, price One Shilling,

MY HOLIDAY: Where Shall I Spend It? A Bird's-Eye View of Favourite British Holiday Resorts.

NEW NOVELS.

A FRENCH HEIRESS in her OWN CHATEAU. By the THROUGH MY SPECTACLES. By "PROAVIA." 3 vols. author of 'One Only.'

AS SILVER is TRIED. By M. E. KERMODE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d. LIKE DIAN'S KISS. By "RITA," Author of 'Vivienne.' 3 vols. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, Crown-buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Printed by E. J. Francis & Co. Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Sootland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh;—for Irbland, Mr. John Bobertson, Dublin. — Saturday, May 15, 1878.

No.

BET No the Mu Free fro till Six Ten A.M. BRI

The I

W. NOTII minded of Memoras possis Sections necessar justice to as abetr publisher together addresse marie-st shap part Secretari Roy

TUES! First of BRITE THE STREET OF THE STREET

2 'T

A limit Non-Mem on appli-square, W PRIN The June 27, a Hon. the become Si Gray's 1

ARTS Particul or Mr. W. Agent for

CRYS
SOC
leading to
Circumsta
fully exec
Ranidents
fully recei
particular CRYS OOLLECT For part

FAC-S Arus as well as at the Works Michael A with parti-at 34, Old 1 [MPO] J. M. William G. Fran

THE TRA Study, pair SALE.—Or Street. THE WOR

CEMS MENTAR'
TIONS OR
WRIGHT, F.

YIIM